

TWENTY-FIFTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  

---

CITY OF BERLIN  
1922

NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL LIBRARY



**PRESENTED BY**  
CITY OF BERLIN









HON. ELI J. KING, MAYOR

1922

---

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

JANUARY 31, 1922

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS  
AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE  
AFFAIRS OF THE CITY

---



BERLIN, N. H.  
THE SMITH-POLEY PRESS  
1922

N

352.07

3515

1922



# City Government

Berlin, N. H.

1921-1922

---

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

---

Mayor

ELI J. KING

Elected annually, in March, by the people. Salary \$700 per year.

---

City Council

One Councilman elected annually for the term of three years by the voters of each ward. Salary \$2.00 for actual attendance at regular, special and adjourned meetings.

Not to exceed \$75.00 annually.

*Ward 1*—J. H. ROY

B. S. HAYWARD

F. C. HANNAH

*Ward 2*—P. J. MCGEE

WILFRED J. HALLE

GEORGE F. LOVETT

*Ward 3*—J. WILLARD COOPER

FRANK J. DUTTON

OTTO J. A. DAHL

*Ward 4*—ALBERT QUINTAL

OCTAVE J. COMPAGNA

MICHAEL J. MYLER

## City Clerk

H. M. MOFFETT

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,400 per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council.  
Office in City Hall.

---

## Standing Committees of the City Council, 1921-1922

*Accounts and Claims*—Cooper, Lovett, Compagna.

*Public Works*—McGee, Myler, Hayward, Dahl.

*Election Returns*—Halle, Hannah, Quintal.

*Engrossed Ordinances*—Compagna, Hannah, Halle.

*Electric Lights*—Halle, Roy, Hannah, Quintal.

*Finance Committee*—Mayor, Cooper, Lovett.

*Fire Department*—Quintal, Roy, Halle, Lovett.

*Printing and Stationery*—Roy, Hannah, Dutton.

*Public Instruction*—Myler, Dutton, Hannah.

*Public Health*—Quintal, Roy, Cooper.

*Salaries*—Lovett, Cooper, Hayward, Compagna.

*Public Buildings*—Compagna, Dutton, Halle, Roy.

---

## City Treasurer

WILFRED B. GENDRON

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$400 per year.

---

## City Auditor

W. D. BRYANT

Berlin, N. H.

## City Engineer

FRANCIS L. BRANNEN

Elected annually by the City Council. Office, City Hall.

---

## Inspector of Buildings

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE

Elected annually by the City Council. Residence, Corner Green St. and First Ave. Office, City Hall.

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

ULRIC DUVAL

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$300 per annum.

**Collector of Taxes**

ULRIC DUVAL

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1800 per annum.

**City Solicitor**

O. J. COULOMBE

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$600 per annum.  
Office Gilbert Building and City Hall.**Board of Assessors***Ward 1*—ALFRED LAUZIÈRE*Ward 2*—JASON WOODWARD*Ward 3*—WILFRED A. HODGDONElected annually by the City Council, for a term of three years, one  
from each Ward. Assessors' rooms second Tuesday  
evening of each month. Salary \$500 each.

JENNIE SHERIDAN, Clerk.

**Street and Sewer Commissioner**

OZMAN W. FERNALD

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$2,850.00 per annum.

**Overseer of the Poor**

ALPHA B. FORBUSH

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$350 per annum.

**Board of Health***Ward 1*—HENRY BLACKBURN.

Second Avenue

*Ward 2*—DR. H. E. WILKINSON, *Chairman*.

Residence, Washington Street.

*Ward 3*—ARCHILLE LANDRY.

School Street.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum for each  
member.

**Health Officer and Milk Inspector**

RICHARD H. COOMBS

Office, City Hall. Salary \$2,000 per annum.

**DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS****Board of Education**

JOHN H. HOULIHAN.

LUCY W. FOWLER.

JOHN A. FOGARTY, *Chairman.*

Elected for three years, one for each year, by the City Council.  
 Salary \$100 per annum for chairman; \$50 per annum  
 for other members.

**Superintendent of Schools**

\*HARRY L. MOORE

Residence, Washington Street

Salary \$4,000 per annum. Paid by the State.

**Principal of High School**

DANIEL W. MACLEAN

Salary \$3,500 per annum.

**PUBLIC LIBRARY****Trustees**

MRS. ANN TWITCHELL

GEORGE F. LOVETT

MRS. PETER McCRYSTAL

Elected for three years, one for each year, by the people.

\*Resigned. C. M. Bair appointed.

Librarian  
ETHEL GOSS

---

Assistant Librarian  
JULIA LAFFIN

---

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

### Police Commission

EDMUND SULLIVAN, *Chairman*  
Term expires September 1, 1922.

†E. N. WHITCOMB  
Term expires September 1, 1922.

‡RICHARD ROYSTON  
Term expires September 1, 1923.

One Commissioner appointed annually by the Governor, to serve for three years.

---

### City Marshal

\*MALCOLM SHOREY

Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station, City Hall.

---

### Assistant City Marshal

NELSON COTE (Acting)

Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station, City Hall.

Police Officers

§BURTON SUNBURY  
 §FELIX SHOREY  
 WILLIAM LYMAN  
 ALFRED ERICKSON  
 DAVID SECORD  
 EUGENE HANSON  
 ROBERT LEGASSIE  
 HARRY HEATH  
 HERMAN OLESON  
 ROBERT WATERS  
 FRANK LACHANCE  
 PATRICK PINETTE  
 ARISTIDE LEBORGNE  
 WALTER HYNES

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$32.00 per week.

Special Police Officers

MARK T. WIGHT	OCTAVE LAMBERT
JEREMIAH COFFEY	MARK MURRAY
JACOB COUTURE	TIMOTHY ROWE

Constables

HARRY D. SHEA	JOHN B. NOYES
---------------	---------------

Appointed by Police Commission.

Dog Constable

BURTON SUNBURY

Appointed by Police Commission.

\*Resigned. J. G. Blais appointed. †Resigned. Chas. Sanborn appointed. ‡Resigned. Orville Stewart acting. §Resigned.

MUNICIPAL COURT  
OF BERLIN, N. H.

Justice

GEORGE F. RICH

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary \$800 per annum.  
Wertheim Block, Main Street.

Associate Justice

MATTHEW J. RYAN

Office, Sheridan Building, Main Street

---

Clerk of Court

H. M. MOFFETT

---

FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

Chief Engineer

ALFRED H. SLOANE

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$38.00 per week.

---

First Assistant Engineer

PATRICK THOMAS

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$25.00 per month.

---

Steamer Engineer

JOSEPH GOSSELIN

---

WARD OFFICERS

---

Moderators

*Ward 1*—CLARENCE D. SMITH

*Ward 2*—GEO. F. LOVETT

*Ward 3*—ROMEO J. BARBIN

*Ward 4*—EARL C. LANE

### Ward Clerks

*Ward 1*—GEORGE DANCOES

*Ward 2*—W. J. HALLE

*Ward 3*—OLAF M. NELSON

*Ward 4*—J. A. LETOURNEAU

---

### Supervisors of Check Lists

*Ward 1*—BERNARD COVIEO

ASA E. KELLEY

ALFRED DUPUIS

*Ward 2*—GEORGE DUVAL

LEO PARENT

ARTHUR TOUSSAINT

*Ward 3*—M. C. FROST

JOSEPH J. ROBERGE

CHRISTIAN CHRISTIANSON

*Ward 4*—LEO FRECHETTE

HECTOR J. LAZURE

GUY FORTIER

---

## BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

W. R. BROWN

A. M. STAHL

J. FRED BELL



# Mayors of the City of Berlin

---

The Charter of the City of Berlin was adopted by the citizens,  
February 20, 1897.

Hon. Henry F. Marston.....	1897-1898
	1898-1899
Hon. John B. Noyes.....	1899-1900
Hon. Frank L. Wilson.....	1900-1901
Hon. Fred M. Clement.....	1901-1902
Hon. John B. Gilbert.....	1902-1903
	1903-1904
	1904-1905
Hon. George E. Hutchins.....	1905-1906
	1906-1907
	1907-1908
Hon. Fremont D. Bartlett.....	1908-1909
	1909-1910
Hon. Daniel J. Daley.....	1910-1911
	1911-1912
	1912-1913
	1913-1914
	1914-1915
Hon. George F. Rich.....	1915-1916
	1916-1917
	1917-1918
	1918-1919
Hon. Eli J. King.....	1919-1920
	1920-1921
	1921-1922



# Inaugural Address

Delivered by the Mayor, Honorable Eli J. King

*To the Honorable City Council of Berlin :*

It is a very great pleasure for me to again take up with you the reins of the City Government for the third time. I appreciate and am grateful to the citizens of Berlin for the confidence and trust shown to me by re-electing me to this high office. I sincerely trust I will so conduct this office during the coming year as to merit that confidence and esteem.

I congratulate the members of last year's Council on their re-election, and extend a hearty welcome to the new members elected to this honorable body. From the stamp of new men elected this year, I am positive the City will not step backward, but will continue to progress and function as a live and enterprising City, the envy and admiration of every municipality in the State.

In making my several appointments this year, I have endeavored in so far as I could to recognize the efficient and loyal support and cooperation of the men holding these positions last year; where changes have been made, it has been done with a view to better serving the public.

## Finance

I believe that financially the City of Berlin makes the best showing of any city in the State. This is remarkable, in view of the fact that last year we did not curtail our public work or improvements. This policy last year was in keeping with the spirit of all America, and brought forth fruit, in that the business depression incident to a reconstruction period was delayed to a more favorable time.

Having entered into the spirit of the times last year, and having achieved success therefrom, it is only good business policy to continue the national spirit this year. And, as you know, the conditions are entirely reversed. Big business all over the country are curtailing work, prices and wages are being readjusted everywhere, everyone is preaching economy; therefore, gentlemen, it behooves us as managers of a great municipality, having over a half million of dollars to expend, to get whole-heartedly behind this country-wide, nation saving policy,

and preach and practice economy in every department of the City.

No work should be done unless absolutely necessary; essential work necessary to public health and welfare, of course should always be done regardless.

We must keep abreast of the times and carefully guard the City funds from all expenditures other than the very essentials. It should be our aim this year to materially reduce our appropriations and thereby reduce the tax rate. Let us adopt for a slogan this year in Berlin, the words economy and thrift.

### Essentials

Wards Three and Four are without voting places, and these must be provided at once. I recommend that a new Fire Station and voting place be constructed in Ward Three; a voting place constructed in Ward Four. We must have funds to pay for the Mason land purchased last year, and funds for the City stables and blacksmith shop now under construction.

In order to raise money for this and other necessary expenditures I recommend that a hundred and twenty-five thousand dollar bond issue be authorized. The bond market is now very favorable and the money can be raised on bonds very readily, and at a reasonable interest charge.

### Department of Public Works

This department is the most costly of any in the City, and a great saving in expenditures can be made here. Some of the work that it is absolutely necessary that it should be done this year includes the completion of Glen Avenue street and the construction of a sidewalk as far as the Cross Power. Sewers must be constructed to accommodate the people living in Fortush Park on the East Side.

For years it has been planned to extend Pleasant Street from Green to the Grand Trunk Railroad Station, and it should have been done long ago. The longer it is delayed the more it will cost. In my mind there is no greater essential improvement to be done in the City than this project. We should give it serious consideration during the coming year.

As it is impossible to get any money for new highway construction from the State during the coming year, we will not be called upon to expend any money on the West Milan road. No new construction other than what has been mentioned should be attempted this year unless wages and material are greatly reduced.

### Public Schools

It is very hard indeed to talk economy where our schools are

concerned. We certainly do not want to practice economy in respect to the schools, if by doing so it will in any way hamper or retard their good work and progress.

We are in need of a new High School, and this will have to be constructed in the very near future. I favor buying land this year for this purpose, as the funds will be available if we float a bond issue.

A new school must be constructed this year on Cates Hill. The funds for this purpose would also be available from the bond issue.

### Fire Department

It has been well demonstrated during the past year that motor driven fire apparatus is the most efficient and economical. If a new fire station is built in Ward Three, the auto chemical truck now at the Central Fire Station should be stationed in Ward Three, and a new fire pump and chemical combination purchased for the Central Station. This new arrangement would give us one of the best Fire Departments in the State.

### Public Parks and Playgrounds

Very little money of the Park and Playground bond issue remains unexpended in this department and consequently very little can be accomplished during the coming year.

A Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial has been purchased and will be placed in the park near the Grand Trunk Station this spring. This memorial will be a credit to the City of Berlin.

### Conclusion

I wish to thank you, gentlemen, for the hearty support accorded me last year, and I ask of the old members the same support during the coming year, and of the new members I ask for support and cooperation in our several duties. I trust that by our combined efforts this year we will demonstrate to the citizens of the City that their confidence and trust in us has not been misplaced, and that the City as a whole will be better and bigger for our having served it.

Respectfully submitted.

ELI J. KING, *Mayor.*

# Ordinances

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

AN ORDINANCE in relation to the use of mufflers and cutouts on motor vehicles in the compact part of the City of Berlin.

*Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows :*

SECTION 1. No motor vehicle shall be operated on the streets of Berlin in the compact part of the town, unless the same shall be equipped with a suitable muffler: and the use of a cutout on said vehicles is prohibited in said compact part of the town.

SECTION 2. Any violation of the foregoing ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed April 12, 1921.

Approved.

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest :

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

AN ORDINANCE in amendment of an ordinance in relation to the inspection of hackney, carriages and job teams.

*Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows :*

SECTION 1. Amend Section 9 of an ordinance in relation to the inspection of hackney, carriages and job teams by adding after the word "dollars" at the end of the third line in said section the following: "Except motor-driven vehicles, whose license fee shall be twenty-five dollars", so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

SECTION 9. Every person licensed agreeable to the provisions of this ordinance shall pay for said license the sum of two dollars, except motor-driven vehicles, whose license fee shall be twenty-five dollars.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed April 12, 1921.

Approved.

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest :

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

# Orders

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Barney Reporter Press.*

Ordered, by the Committee on Printing and Stationery that you print 1800 Annual Reports for the City of Berlin for the year ending January 31st, 1921.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk

J. W. COOPER, Chairman.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to A. H. Sloane, Fire Chief.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken April 19, 1921, that a fire alarm box be placed on the corner of Seventh and Sweden Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,  
Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An Order to Berlin Water Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken April 26th, 1921, that two hydrants be placed on Wight Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,  
Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Berlin Water Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 10, 1921 that a hydrant be placed on the corner of Mason and Rockingham Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,  
Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 17, 1921, that

an 80 c. p. light be placed on corner of Marble and Derrah Streets; one opposite residence of Mr. Marchand and one on corner of Kent and Derrah Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLEE, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 17, 1921, that an 80 c. p. light be placed on the corner of Jasper and River Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLE, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 17, 1921, that an 80 c. p. light be placed at the junction of Sweden and Eighth Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLE, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 17, 1921, that an 80 c. p. light be placed near the Railroad Crossing on the western side of Wight Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLE, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 17, 1921, that a 250 c. p. light be placed on Pleasant Street, near Dr. Lunderville's residence.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLE, Chairman,  
Committee on Electric Lights.



In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 31, 1921, that an 80 c. p. light be placed on Glen Avenue at the foot of Glen Hill, at the intersection of Brown Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLE, Chairman,

Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

*An order to Berlin Water Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 31, 1921 that the hydrant on Third Street be moved.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,

Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

*An order to A. H. Sloane, Fire Chief.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 7, 1921 that a fire alarm box be placed at the corner of Tenth and Norway Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. Quintal, Chairman,

Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

*An order to A. H. Sloane, Fire Chief.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 7, 1921 that a fire alarm box be placed at the entrance to Forbush Park.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,

Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

*An order to Berlin Water Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council held June 14, 1921, that a hydrant be placed at the corner of Corbin Street and Winthrop Avenue at the Cascades.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,

Committee on Fire Department.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Berlin Water Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 14, 1921, that a hydrant be placed near the head of Hamlin Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,  
 Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 14, 1921, that Madison Avenue be graded above Hillside and narrowed.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

P. J. MCGEE, Chairman,  
 Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 21, 1921, that a fifty foot curb be built in front of residence of M. McCarty on Denmark Street and a manhole put in to connect with the surface drain.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

P. J. MCGEE, Chairman,  
 Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken Aug. 16, 1921, that an 80 c. p. light be placed on corner of Main and Cambridge Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLE, Chairman,  
 Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
*An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken Aug. 16, 1921, that an 80 c. p. light be placed on corner of Sixth Avenue and Labossiere Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

W. J. HALLE, Chairman,  
 Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

*An order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken Oct. 4, 1921, that Jolbert Street and the sidewalk on same be repaired.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

P. J. MCGEE, Chairman,

Committee on Public Works.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

*An order to A. H. Sloane, Fire Chief.*

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken Nov. 15, 1921, that two permanent men be added in the Central Fire Station and two of the call men dismissed.

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

A. J. QUINTAL, Chairman,

Committee on Fire Department.

## Resolutions.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars be raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of the City in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year, A. D. 1921, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount.

Passed April 12, 1921.

Approved,

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That a sum not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars be raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of the City in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year A. D. 1921, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount.

Passed May 24, 1921.

Approved.

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
A RESOLUTION to grant pension to George B. Day.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

WHEREAS, George B. Day has faithfully served the City of Berlin as a police officer for a period exceeding twenty-five (25) years, and  
WHEREAS, said George B. Day through permanent disability is no longer able to perform active service as such police officer.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That the City of Berlin pay to

the said George B. Day a pension of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for the year beginning June 1st, 1921 and ending June 1st, 1922, payable in equal weekly installments.

Passed June 14, 1921.

Approved.

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That a sum not exceeding \$50,000 be raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of the City in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year, A. D., 1921, to be paid from the taxes of said year and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount.

Passed June 14, 1921.

Approved,

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the issue of serial bonds of said City to the amount of one hundred thirty-two thousand dollars, (\$132,000).

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That there be appropriated for the purposes hereinafter specified the following amounts respectively, to wit:

First, for the payment of the Mason Land property purchased by the City, five thousand seven hundred dollars (\$5,700).

Second, for the erection and completion of the City Stable, seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000).

Third, for the erection and completion of the new Incinerator Plant six thousand dollars (\$6,000).

Fourth, for the erection and completion of a School House on Cates Hill three thousand three hundred dollars (\$3,300).

Fifth, for the erection and completion of a new Fire Station in Ward Three, twenty-three thousand five hundred dollars (\$23,500).

Sixth, for the purchase of land and house on the East Side to be used as a polling place for Ward Four, five thousand dollars (\$5,000).

Seventh, for the extension of Pleasant Street from Green to Exchange, payment of damages and cost of construction of said new street, twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000).

Eighth, for the construction of a new sewer on the East Side, Ward Four, ten thousand dollars (\$10,000).

Ninth, to purchase and secure plans for a new High School, eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000).

Tenth, to purchase land for High School purposes, twenty-five thousand five hundred dollars (\$25,500).

Be it further resolved that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow said sum of one hundred thirty-two thousand dollars, and for that purpose that the bonds of said City be issued to the amount of one hundred thirty-two thousand dollars (\$132,000) under the "Municipal Bonds Act of 1895" and Act Amendatory of and in addition thereto.

Said bonds shall be dated July 1, 1921 to be in coupon form payable to bearer, maturing eight thousand on July 1, 1922, eight thousand in 1923 and seven thousand on the first day of July of each of the years 1924 to 1931 inclusive, and six thousand on the first day of July, of each of the years 1932 to 1941 inclusive. Each annual payment to be divided into bonds of one thousand dollars each, principal and interest to be payable either at the Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., Manchester, N. H. or at the First National Bank, Boston, Mass., and none of the said bonds to be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co. endorsed thereon. The said bonds shall bear the seal of said City to be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the City Treasurer and bear interest at the rate of five (5) per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually. The coupon attached to said bond shall bear the fac-simile signature of the City Treasurer.

Further particulars as to form, issuance and sale of said bonds to be determined within legal requirements by the City Treasurer subject to the approval of the Finance Committee.

The proceeds of said bonds in the amounts specified shall be applied solely for the purpose designated.

That for the purpose of providing payment of the principal and interest of said bonds, there shall be raised by taxation each year sums sufficient to pay said principal and interest each year until said bonds are paid in full.

Passed June 21, 1921.

Approved.

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
A RESOLUTION appropriating money to defray the expenses of the dif-

ferent departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1922.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That the sum of five hundred forty nine thousand three hundred forty-eight dollars and forty-five cents (\$549,348.45) be raised by tax on polls and estates liable to be taxed in said City to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending Jan. 31, 1922.

Bonds.....	\$ 32,000 00
Cemetery.....	500 00
City Hall.....	6,000 00
City Poor.....	2,000 00
County Tax.....	27,229 95
Election Expenses.....	1,500 00
Fire Department.....	23,000 00
Forest Fires.....	1,000 00
Free Beds in St. Louis Hospital.....	900 00
Grand Army.....	200 00
Hydrants.....	4,500 00
Interest.....	12,500 00
Lighting Streets.....	10,000 00
Miscellaneous.....	5,000 00
N. H. State Guard.....	200 00
Printing and Stationery.....	3,000 00
Police Department.....	25,000 00
Public Library.....	4,500 00
Public Works Department.....	160,000 00
Salaries.....	10,500 00
Board of Health.....	5,000 00
Schools.....	144,000 00
State Tax.....	54,244 50
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00
Bridge on West Milan Road.....	2,500 00
Improvements in New Cemetery.....	1,500 00
Citizens Monument.....	5,300 00
State Bonus.....	6,974 00
	<hr/>
	\$549,348 45

Passed July 7. 1921

Approved

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That a sum not exceeding \$20,000 be raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of the City in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year, A. D., 1921, to be paid from the taxes of said year, and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount.

Passed July 12, 1921.

Approved,

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

A RESOLUTION in amendment to a resolution passed June 21, 1921.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That the resolution authorizing the issue of \$132,000 Serial Bonds passed June 21, 1921 be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the item of Mason Land property \$5,700, reducing, on account of said item stricken out, the amount of the bonds and of the appropriation authorized from \$132,000 to \$126,300 and by changing the maturities of the bonds so that they will mature \$8,000 July 1, each year 1922 and 1923, \$7,000 July 1, each year 1924 to 1931 inclusive, \$6,000 July 1, each year 1932 to 1940 inclusive and \$300 July 1, 1941.

RESOLVED further that the said resolution of June 21, 1921 in all respects not inconsistent herewith and all acts done or performed under authority thereof and the sale of said bonds in said amount of \$126,300 to E. R. Rollins & Sons be and the same are hereby ratified, confirmed and approved.

Passed Aug. 16, 1921.

Approved,

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk,

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the issue of a note of said City to the amount of forty thousand dollars.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That there be appropriated for the purposes hereinafter specified the following amounts respectively, to wit:

First, for a permanent re-inforced concrete highway from the City limit to the Old Sam Paine Bridge \$7000.



Second, for the permanent construction of Hillside Avenue from Mannering Street to Hemlock Street with bituminous concrete \$9,500.

Third, for the building of a sidewalk on Burgess Street, \$1,000.

Fourth, for the construction of a sewer on Third Avenue. \$4,250.

Fifth, permanent construction of Burgess Street with bituminous concrete, \$7,000.

Sixth, for the permanent building of School Street from Church Street to Main Street, \$7,650.

Seventh, for the construction of a sewer on Liberty Park Streets, \$1,700.

Eighth, for the construction of a sidewalk from Mt. Forist Street to the Russian Church, \$1,300.

Ninth, for a sidewalk on the northern end of Willard Street, \$600.

Be it further resolved that the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized to borrow said sum of forty thousand dollars (\$40,000) and for the purpose that a note of the said City be issued to the amount of forty thousand dollars (40,000) under the "Municipal Bond Act of 1895" and acts amendatory of and in addition thereto.

Said note shall be dated Sept. 15th, 1921, form payable to bearer, maturing twelve months from date. The said note shall bear the seal of said City to be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the City Treasurer.

Be it further resolved that the City Treasurer is authorized to discount said note with the Old Colony Trust Co. of Boston, Mass., at a discount of .0590 per cent. and that any further particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said note is to be determined, within legal requirements, by the City Treasurer.

The proceeds of said note in the amount specified shall be applied solely for the purposes designated.

That for the purpose of providing payment of said note there shall be raised by taxation next year sums sufficient to pay said note.

Passed Sept. 13, 1921.

Approved,

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.  
A RESOLUTION amending a resolution to raise forty thousand dollar note passed Sept. 13, 1921.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

RESOLVED that the resolution authorizing the issuance of a forty thousand dollar note passed Sept. 13, 1921 be and the same is hereby amended by striking out the word note and adding instead thereof

the word notes.

RESOLVED further that the said resolution of Sept. 13, 1921 in all respects inconsistent herewith and all acts done or performed under authority thereof in the sale of said notes, in said amount of forty thousand dollars to the Old Colony Trust Co, be and the same are hereby ratified, confirmed and approved.

Passed Sept. 20, 1921.

Approved,

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one. A RESOLUTION authorizing the issue of Serial Bonds of said City to the amount of four hundred thousand dollars (\$400,000.00)

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:*

That there be appropriated for the purpose of building and equipping a new High School building the sum of four hundred thousand dollars (\$400,000.00).

Be it further resolved that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow said sum of four hundred thousand dollars (\$400,000.00) and for that purpose that the bonds of said City be issued to the extent of four hundred thousand dollars (\$400,000.00) under the "Municipal Bonds Acts of 1895" and acts amendatory of and in addition thereto.

Said bonds shall be dated Nov. 1, 1921 to be in coupon form payable to bearer, maturing twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) on Nov. 1, 1922, and twenty thousand dollars on the first day of November of each of the years 1923 to 1941 inclusive. Each annual payment to be divided into bonds of one thousand dollars each, principal and interest to be payable either at the Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., Manchester, N. H. or at the First National Bank, Boston, Mass., and none of the said bonds to be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co. endorsed thereon.

Said bonds shall bear the seal of said City to be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the City Treasurer and bear interest at the rate of five per cent (5 per cent.) per annum, payable semi-annually. The coupon attached to the said bond shall bear the facsimile signature of the City Treasurer.

Further particulars as to form, issuance and sale of said bonds to be determined within legal requirements by the City Treasurer subject to the approval of the Finance Committee.

The proceeds of said bonds in the amount specified shall be

applied solely for the purposes designated.

That for the purpose of providing payment of the principal and interest of said bonds there shall be raised by taxation each year sums sufficient to pay said principal and interest each year until said bonds are paid in full.

Passed Nov. 1. 1921.

Approved,

E. J. KING, Mayor.

Attest:

HENRY M. MOFFETT, City Clerk.



# Department Reports



# Report of Police Commissioners of the City of Berlin, N.H.

*To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of New Hampshire, and to His Honor, the Mayor and City Council of the City of Berlin.*

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 160 of the Session Laws of 1905, we submit our report from Dec. 9, to Dec. 31, 1921.

The Commissioners were appointed Dec. 7, qualified on the 8th and organized on the 9th. Edmund Sullivan was chosen Chairman and Joseph G. Blais, Clerk.

Immediately after organization, Malcolm Shorey, City Marshal; Felix Shorey, Captain and Burton Sunbury, Desk Clerk, tendered their resignations. Their resignations were duly accepted and Orville Stewart was appointed Acting City Marshal; Frank Lachance, Walter Hynes and Patrick Pinette were appointed regular police officers, Patrick Pinette also acting as Desk Clerk.

It became necessary to order additional equipment for the officers to take the place of the old, which had been worn out and a great deal of it lost. This equipment has not arrived at the time of the filing of this report.

All of the property in the Police Department at the time the Commission took possession was inventoried, a valuation of it made and a record of it is kept by the Clerk.

Each officer is charged with his equipment, and is expected to account for it.

The following is a statement, in detail, of the furnishings and equipment:—

## Furniture In City Marshal's Office.

1 Pulmotor.....	\$	100 00
1 Flat Desk.....		48 00
1 Roll Top Desk.....		41 00
1 First Aid Cabinet.....		7 50
1 Desk Chair.....		12 00
4 Chairs.....		40 00
1 Wardrobe.....		22 00

1	Cuspidor.....	1 00
3	Curtains.....	1 50

## HALLWAY.

3	Chairs.....	15 00
1	Rogue's Cabinet.....	20 00
1	Cuspidor .....	1 00

## PATROLMENS' ROOM.

1	Roll Top Desk.....	15 00
1	Flat Table.....	21 00
1	Typewriter Desk.....	25 00
1	Typewriter.....	10 00
1	Filing Cabinet.....	15 00
1	Desk Chair.....	7 00
3	Chairs.....	15 00
2	Curtains.....	1 00
1	Cuspidor.....	1 00

## CELL ROOM.

24	Steel Lockers.....	36 60
7	Curtains.....	3 50
1	Quilt.....	2 25
2	Mattresses.....	6 00

## POLICE COURT ROOM.

8	Settees.....	150 00
10	Chairs.....	28 75
2	Desk Chairs.....	23 00
1	Flat Table.....	21 00
2	Wardrobes.....	44 00
4	Curtains.....	2 00
1	Cuspidor.....	1 00

## JUDGE'S OFFICE.

1	Cabinet.....	22 00
1	Roll Top Desk.....	41 00
1	Cuspidor.....	1 00

---

\$ 801 10

## POLICE PARAPHERNALIA.

13	Wooden Billies.....	\$ 5 00
22	Special Policeman Badges at 61 cents each.....	13 64
	Flashlight Batteries.....	6 00
11	Bulbs for Flashlights.....	1 25



12 Cell Keys.....	3 00
12 Call Boxes.....	3 00
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 31 89

## PATROL OUTFIT.

1 Automobile Patrol.....	\$ 1500 00	
1 Motorcycle.....	300 00	
	<u>          </u>	
	\$1800 00	\$ 1831 89
Grand Total.....		\$ 2632 99

## Police Commissioners.

The Police Commissioners are appointed by the Governor, one each year for the period of three years, with a salary of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350.00 a year "to be divided as the Board may determine."

The term of each of the incumbents is as follows:

Edmund Sullivan, term expires, Sept. 1, 1922.

Charles L. Sanborn, term expires, Sept. 1, 1923.

Joseph G. Blais, term expires Sept. 1, 1924.

## Officers.

There are fourteen regular officers, including the City Marshal and Assistant City Marshal, who are paid the following salaries:

	Per Year
Orville Stewart, Marshal.....	\$ 2000 00
Nelson Cote, Assistant Marshal.....	1620 00
	Per Week
Patrick Pinette, Desk Clerk..	32 00
Alfred Erickson.....	32 00
David Secord.....	32 00
Frank Lachance.....	32 00
Walter Hynes.....	32 00
Eugene Hanson.....	32 00
Aristide Leborgne.....	32 00
William Lyman.....	32 00
Herman Oleson.....	32 00
Robert Legassie.....	32 00
Robert Waters.....	32 00
Henry Heath... ..	32 00

## Beats.

Main Street, from Ste. Anne's Church to and including Glen Ave.

Exchange Street, including Grand Trunk Railway Station and Pleasant Street, between Green and Mason Streets, are under constant surveillance of some officer.

Main Street, for a short distance above, opposite and below the Brown Company's store is patrolled from twelve o'clock noon to eleven p. m.

Mason Street, on the East Side, and in the vicinity of the Boston & Maine Railroad Station, is patrolled from twelve o'clock noon to eleven p. m.

### Conclusion.

For a full report of the offenses committed during the past year, reference is had to the report of the Acting City Marshal, which is filed with the Mayor and City Council.

The Commission suggests that there is necessity for two additional regular police officers, one to do patrol work in the vicinity of the Boston & Maine station, and another in Ward Three in the vicinity of the Brown Company's store.

In the near future, it will be necessary to formulate some new rules for the Police officers. Many of the old rules which were gotten up in 1905 have become obsolete and new legislation as well as new city ordinances, compel the issuing of a new code.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND SULLIVAN

C. L. SANBORN

JOSEPH G. BLAIS

January 20, 1922.

*Police Commissioners.*

---

## Yearly Report of the City Marshal.

*To the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners.*

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the yearly report of the Police Department, commencing Jan. 1 and ending Dec. 31, 1921.

Whole number of arrests .....	891
Males .....	884
Females.....	7

### Causes.

Assault .....	47
Assault with intent to kill.....	1
Assault with intent to rape.....	1
Drunk.....	306

Larceny .....	14
Noise and brawl.....	5
Obscene profane language .....	6
Surety of peace.....	2
Violating liquor law.....	95
Breaking and entering.....	15
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1
Disorderly person ..	7
Gambling.....	10
Desertion.....	2
False pretense .....	1
Rape.....	1
Kindling fires.....	3
Non support.....	2
Street walking.....	3
Violating auto law.....	23
Violating milk law.....	2

**Incidental Services.**

Sent to jail.....	11
Sent to House of Correction.....	20
Taken to St. Louis Hospital.....	17
Whole number of persons furnished lodging .....	434
Complaints investigated without arrest .....	318
Amount of property reported lost or stolen.....	\$5,221 80
Amount of property recovered by police.....	\$2,843 70
Lost children returned to parents.....	13
Doors found not secured.....	37
Delivered to out of town officers.....	7

Respectfully submitted,

ORVILLE STEWART,

*Acting City Marshal.*

# Report of Building Inspector

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as Building Inspector for the year ending at this date.

I have investigated and reported on the applications for permits which have been granted by the City Council as follows:

## Additions and Repairs

### INSIDE THE FIRE DISTRICT

City National Bank	Main Street
David W. Coffey	Main Street
Hyman Davis	Main Street
Napoleon Fournier	Mason Street
Archille Lessard	Mason Street
Wilfred Blais	Mason Street
M. J. Sutton	Pleasant Street
Labnon Bros.	Rear of Main Street
Mrs. Julia Walsh	Union Street
Berlin Hockey Association	Pleasant Street
H. A. St. Laurent	Off Cole Street
Alfred Routhier	Granite Street
P. J. Pickford	Mechanic Street
Albert Charbonneau	York Street
G. A. St. Germain	Pleasant Street
John Sheridan	Main Street
Edouard Toussaint	Granite Street
Louis Lemieux	Glen Avenue
W. L. Griffin	Oak Street
Bill Arsenaault	York Street
A. M. Stahl	Main Street
H. W. Noyes	Noyes Court
E. J. King	Mechanic Street
N. M. Johnson	Cole Street
J. F. Bell	Green Street
Joseph Nadeau	York Street
J. F. Bell	Cole Street

J. F. Bell	Green Street
Berlin Water Co.	Off Main Street
Ludger Z. Morel	Cole Street
Mary Pellerin	Pleasant Street
Elks' Home	Mason Street
Jos. R. Gillis	Main Street
C. Savchik	Green Street
Thomas McHugh	Main Street
Irenee St. Pierre	Pleasant Street
Mrs. Rose Roy	Mason Street
Eugene Robichaud	York Street
Toussaint Bros.	Main Street
George F. Jolbert	Green Street
John Sheridan	Mason Street
Edouard Roy	Mason Street
I. O. O. F.	Mason Street
Arthur Lavigne	Main Street
Swift & Company	Exchange Street
Simon Stahl & Son	Noyes Court

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$21,800.

### Permits Granted by the Building Inspector Outside of the Fire District

#### WOODEN BUILDINGS

Owen McCarthy	1 story, Blanchard Street
Paul J. Fisette	1 story, Fifth Avenue
Precule St. Hilaire	1 story, Forbush Avenue
Zenon Couillard	1 story, Derrah Street
Falida Caron	1 story, Marne Avenue
Wm. Hermanson	1 story, Main Street
Mrs. Z. B. Peabody	1 story, Emery Street
Louis Filteau	1 story, Eighth Street
Mrs. Artemise Blais	1 story, Beaudoin Street
Wm. Webb	1 story, Eighth Street
Wm. J. Demers	1 story, Main Street
Albert S. Kier	1 story, Second Avenue
Dr. J. Stahl	1 story, Emery Street
Jos. Aubin	1 story, Washington Street
Alfred Sylvestre	1 story, Success Street
John Spinney	1 story, Fourth Street
W. A. Tippert	1 story, High Street
F. Fournier	1 story, Second Avenue
E. H. Lyford	1 story, Willard Street

Theophile Gosselin	1 story, High Street
Jos. Landry	1 story, Rockingham Street
Daniel Guimond	1 story, Glen Avenue
Israel Firestone	1 story, Main Street
Leo Frechette	1 story, Rockingham Street
Emilin Lefebvre	1 story Gendron Street
Wallace Graves	1 story, High Street
E. J. Keroack	1 story Hutchins Street
Albert Biron	1 story, Grafton Street
Mary A. Treamer	1 story, Jasper Street
Jules Berube	1 story, Main Street
Frank J. Bennett	1 story, First Avenue
Malcolm H. Gagne	1 story, Mt. Forest Street
Jos. Lemoine	1 story, Champlain Street
I. N. Leclerc	1 story, Park Street
Frank Chatigny	1 story, Hutchins Street
Albani Chretien	1 story, Hillside Avenue
Philida Nadeau	1 story, State Street
George Nadeau	1 story, Kent Street
Victor E. A. Thorn	1 story, Sweden Street
Edmond Frechette	1 story, Second Avenue
Harland Jefferson	1 story, First Avenue
Louis Bisson	1 story, Madison Avenue
Edmonde Horne. Jr.	1 story, Bridge Street
Emile Vidal	1 story, Ottawa Street
James Leblanc	1 story, Lancaster Street
A. H. Murdock	1 story, Park Street
Carmine Descantis	1 story, Champlain Street
George Fortier	1 story, Champlain Street
Joseph Girouard	1 story, Willow Street
John B. Martin	1 story, Hillsboro Street
Louis Camirand	1 story, Liberty Park
Arthur Bilodeau	1 story, Sixth Avenue
Joseph Croteau	1 story, Grafton Street
Zoel Pellerin	1 story, Glen Avenue
Gelesphore Lamontagne	1 story, Carroll Street
Jos. Albert Croteau	1 story, Columbia Street
J. E. Richardson	1 story, Washington Street
J. E. Bennett	1 story, First Avenue
Alphonse Topier	1 story, Bridge Street
Samuel Boucher	1 story, Jasper Street
James B. Kittridge	1 story, Pershing Avenue
Ernest Phair	1 story, Willard Street
Octave Grondin	1 story, Glen Avenue

Albert McGee	1 story, Gendron Street
Henry Babin	1 story, Seventh Street
Ralph McKinney	1 story, School Street
Ross Jensen	1 story, Denmark Street
Mrs Demerise Ferland	1 story, Glen Avenue
Clarence Hogan	1 story, Burgess Street
Stephen Gallant	1½ story, Sixth Avenue
Ole Christiansen	1½ story, Norway Street
William McPherson	1½ story, Glen Avenue
Michael McGee	1½ story, Spring Street
Leonidas Lefebvre	1½ story, Spruce Street
Aime Labonte	1½ story, Church Street
Edward J. Legassie	1½ story, High Street
Napoleon Rouleau	1½ story, Fourth Avenue
Prosper Jionet	1½ story, Devens Street
Louis Bisson	1½ story, Madison Avenue
Conrad Cote	1½ story, Western Avenue
Emile Buteau	1½ story, Lancaster Street
Arthur Wight	1½ story, Sixth Street
Sylvaines Wedge	1½ story, Liberty Park
Geo. A. Gosselin	1½ story, Prospect Street
Theophile Valliere	1½ Gendron Street
Edward B. Shea	1½ story, Fifth Avenue
John E. Lepage	2 story, Gilbert Street
Mary Sirois	2 story, Elm Street
Dave Peters	2 story, Beaudoin Street
Frank Armstrong	2 story, Third Avenue
E. H. Lyford	2 story, Willard Street
Everett A. Bird	2 story, Glen Avenue
Reid & Clement	2 story, Shepard Street
Arthur Montminy	2 story, Hutchins Street
Peter Desjardin	2 story, Willow Street
Israel Dwyer	2 story, Devens Street
Elmer C. Christiansen	2 story, Main Street
C. E. Taylor	2 story, Second Avenue
Fred Dube	2 story, Willow Street
Alphonse Prince	2 story, Jasper Street
Louis Savard	2 story, Grafton Street
John B. Gagne	2 story, Willow Street
Cesaire Albert	2 story, Burgess Street
James Denardo	2 story, Fifth Avenue
Hazen F. Smith	2 story, Gerrish Street
James L. Nollet	2 story, Glen Avenue
Mrs. H. Wilde	2 story, Bridge Street

Adelard Parent	2 story, Laurel Street
Louise M. Edwards	2 story, Glen Avenue
Germain Therrieault	2 story, Burgess Street
Louise Preneveau	2½ story, Hillsboro Street
Octave Pelletier	2½ story, Main Street
Alex Therrieault	2½ story, Burgess Street
Joseph Roberge	3 story, Ottawa Street
Guiseppe Ottolini	3 story, Champlain Street
Marie St. Pierre	3 story, School Street

The total cost of wooden buildings erected on permits issued aforesaid was \$136,800.00.

### Additions and Repairs

In addition to the above, permits for additions and repairs were granted as follows:

Adelard Gregoire	State Street
John McKeown	Cambridge Street
Napoleon Therrien	School Street
Peter W. Gunn	Church Street
Octave J. Lambert	School Street
Oscar F. Olsen	Denmark Street
Majorique Dugas	Lancaster Street
Harry M. Oldham	Fifth Avenue
Frank Femia	Western Avenue
Mrs. T. E. Lemieux	School Street
Leon Seveigney	Main Street
Eddie Pelchat	Hillside Avenue
W. H. Mann	Sweden Street
Gedeon Lapointe	Grafton Street
Hyman Davis	Second Avenue
Dan McConnell	Emery Street
Joseph J. Arseneau	Hemlock Street
H. H. Hindle	Main Street
Mrs. Joseph Doyer	Ottawa Street
Arthur Napert	Hutchins Street
J. B. Paquette	Main Street
J. F. Lacroix	Spruce Street
Stephen Boulay	Wight Street
Thomas Potter	Fourth Avenue
John Lezzié	Western Avenue
Julia E. Walsh	Third Avenue
Louis Lapointe	Western Avenue
Esdras Hamel	Glen Avenue



H. M. Moffett	First Avenue
Nopoleon Deblois	Western Avenue
Eddie Pelchat	Hillside Avenue
Mark T. Wight	Wight Street
Carl Rice	Goebel Street
Wm. H. Taylor	High Street
Byron Brewer	Mt. Forist Street
B. C. Munce	Goebel Street
Onesime Marois	Cambridge Street
Joseph L. Pinette	School Street
Joseph Nollette	High Street
Jerry Valliere	Wight Street
Labnon Bros.	Champlain Street
Victor Chalou	First Street
J. W. Cooper	School Street
Edmond Poliquin	Grafton Street
D. W. Linton	Prospect Street
Mrs. F. D. Bartlett	Second Street
Charles Descoteau	School Street
Frank Parent	Main Street
H. J. Redfern	Gerrish Street
Firmain Gosselin	Derrah Street
Mrs. J. E. McCarthy	Madigan Street
W. A. Hodgdon	High Street
Edward Breault	Park Street
Edward R. Webb	Lincoln Street
D. J. Blainey	Church Street
James Stewart	Jolbert Street
Amedee Anctil	Church Street
A. K. Murdock	Park Street
Joseph Lapointe	Hillsboro Street
Rosalie Poirier	Burgess Street
T. F. Houlihan	Sweden Street
Fabien Devost	School Street
Henry Bisson	Pleasant Street
William Demers	School Street

The total amount expended for repairs and additions was \$7,750.00.

I have also issued a permit to Simon Stahl to build a two-story tile brick building on Washington Street.

To F. E. Teare. 1½-story tile brick building on Hutchins Street.

To J. A. LaRochelle, to build a one-story terra cotta and brick building on Willard Street.

I have also issued a permit to Honore Martin to build a one-story

stone building on Park Street.

To Thomas Denardo to build a one-story tile brick building on Fifth Avenue.

And to James Denardo to build a tile brick building on Glen Avenue.

In addition to the above, permits were issued for the construction of buildings for municipal purposes as follows:

1. New schoolhouse on Cates Hill. This is a one-story wooden frame building. \$3,673.42.

2. New fire station at Berlin Mills. This is a two-story brick building. \$24,347.00.

3. New incinerator plant on Jericho road for the purpose of disposing of garbage.

4. The new High School Building is now under construction and not yet completed. This building is 154 feet 10 inches by 168 feet 8 inches, two stories and basement. Located between Pine and State Streets.

The total cost of all new buildings, additions and repairs in the City of Berlin for the year ending January 31st, 1922, was \$203,200.00.

I wish to thank the Mayor and Council and the members of the City Government for the aid and courtesies extended to me during the year of my official duties.

Respectfully submitted.

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE,

*Building Inspector.*

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1922

---



---

ETHEL E. GOSS, Librarian  
JULIA LAFFIN, Assistant Librarian

# Report of Library Trustees

BERLIN, N. H., January 26, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :*

The trustees of the Free Public Library of your city herewith submit the twenty-ninth annual report, together with the receipts and disbursements of the treasurer and append hereto the report of the librarian.

The library staff has remained the same throughout the year, Miss Goss as librarian, Miss Mailman assistant and Miss Laffin in charge of the children's department. In July the entire staff attended the summer school for librarians and assistants at Durham, returning more competent and with stirred ambition for the improvement of our library.

In October we secured the services, for a week, of Miss Ruth Dudley of the Manchester City Library who advised the rearranging of shelves, the discarding of old books and the purchasing of new ones. After discarding the books and pamphlets that were considered valueless, a thorough inventory was taken and you will notice in the summary for the year the total number of books is less than was reported last year. Fortunately, after making repairs, paying current expenses and purchasing a picture of Andrew Carnegie, we were able to purchase many new books. In order to have our library meet the need of our growing city and have it rank with libraries in cities of like size, it is hoped a much larger number of books may be purchased each succeeding year. A larger income is necessary. We appeal to the intelligent and generous minded citizens to give financial support, either by gifts for purchasing books and magazines or money toward an endowment fund. The Woman's Club of Berlin, wishing to add to the usefulness of the library, voted at its last annual meeting a gift of fifty dollars, and with this sum gave a much needed set of books. Considering the library essential to the better development of our citizens, we urge other organizations to make contributions.

As soon as possible the Berlin Mills branch at the Brown school should be reopened. At present our library is not supplied with younger children's books to equip a children's department there.

We have sufficient funds to carry on the work until the new appropriation is made. We respectfully ask an increase to this appro-

priation. There are repairs to be made for the rightful upkeep of the building. The purchase of a flag is a patriotic necessity. As soon as funds are available another room in the basement should be finished and equipped.

We feel the year has brought an appreciable amount of success, that the staff has shown interest in its work and faithfully assumed the responsibility of extending the library's service to every one.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. LOVETT,

KATE BARNEY MCCRYSTLE,

ANNE WESTON TWITCHELL,

*Trustees.*

# Treasurer's Statement

## Receipts

Balance on hand January 31, 1921.....	\$ 2,727 60
Feb. 1, Received fines from librarian.....	18 66
Mar. 1, Received fines from librarian.....	19 31
Apr. 1, Received fines from librarian.....	18 38
May 5, Received fines from librarian.....	18 40
June 4, Received fines from librarian.....	25 58
June 24, Received on account appropriations.....	500 00
July 1, Received on account appropriations.....	20 90
Aug. 2, Received on account appropriations.....	20 25
Aug. 12, Received on account appropriations.....	1,000 00
Sept. 2, Received fines from librarian.....	23 95
Sept. 17, Received on account appropriations.....	500 00
Oct. 3, Received fines from librarian.....	21 05
Nov. 4, Received fines from librarian.....	19 00
Dec. 5, Received fines from librarian.....	27 40
Dec. 24, Received on account appropriations.....	1,000 00
1922.	
Jan. 1, Received fines from librarian.....	21 59
Jan. 17, Received on account appropriations.....	1,500 00
Total.....	\$ 7,482 07

## Disbursements

Salaries.....	\$ 2,481 50
Books, periodicals, papers, etc.....	1,969 42
Heat, light, water and repairs.....	1,320 28
Miscellaneous.....	215 97
Total.....	\$ 5,987 17
Balance on hand.....	1,494 90
Total.....	\$ 7,482 07

# Librarian's Report

---

*To the Board of Trustees of the Berlin Public Library :*

The figures for this year show an encouraging increase in the number of volumes circulated. The greater part of this 3,158 volume increase is, as always, made up of fiction and magazines. The increase in the number of volumes of non-fiction was 544. The non-fiction circulation was 15 per cent. of the total, exclusive of magazines. For the more important non-fiction books there has been a continuous waiting list. This shows that the public is immediately responsive to the purchase of new books, and that the public desires not only amusement, but assistance towards wider interests and more effective efforts.

The number of books purchased and rebound this year has been larger than before. Most of them have been much-needed books of reference, for example, the new International Encyclopedia, Who's Who, National Holiday Series, etc., or books upon science, business or the useful arts. Many standard books have been replaced. About a third of the new books were added to the children's department. Nevertheless, the total number of volumes available for circulation is less than last year. During the war few books were purchased or rebound. Consequently many were worn out, were unfit for rebinding, or too out of date to justify that expense. Such books have been discarded as new ones were acquired and the number of discarded volumes has been unusually large. An inventory just completed shows that the library now possesses only 7,178 volumes. This is a small collection for a city of 16,000 persons. The minimum should be one volume per capita of population. Berlin has grown so much more rapidly than the library that an increase in the purchasing fund is needed in order to meet the wear and tear (literal) upon the collection and to achieve even a minimum that will be creditable to the city.

In order to obtain accurate information regarding the number of active borrowers, a new registration was begun August first. Within five months 1873 persons have enrolled, and the number increased daily. Several new borrowers have been brought in thru the night school, at the same time the new registration was begun, the charging system was changed to a newer and more liberal card system, now fiction is the only class of books limited, and with an increase in the

supply this restriction can be withdrawn. To insure the fairest distribution of new fiction this limitation is now necessary.

The magazine room finished this year has been used by night school students, High School students and various committees. To have a room in which periodicals can be kept in good condition, and readily accessible, has been a great advantage.

The library staff wishes to express their gratitude to all who have given books or service to the library. Especial thanks are due to the Manchester library, the Lincoln library, and the N. H. Public library commission for the loan collections they have sent. Mr. C. M. Bair loaned a collection adapted to the needs of night school pupils. These have been very useful.

Next year we hope to be able to supply new and desired books to branches located in different parts of the town.

### CIRCULATION STATISTICS

Number of volumes in circulation Dec. 31, 1921.....	7,178
Number of volumes acquired during the year.....	832
Increase by purchase.....	656
Increase by gift.....	176
Number of volumes rebound.....	561
Number of volumes circulated from adult department.....	22,709
Number of volumes circulated from children's department..	15,995
Number of volumes circulated during the year.....	38,704
Number of adults registered.....	1,002
Number of children registered.....	873
Number of days open to the public during the year.....	306
Number of hours open to the public per week.....	48

#### Circulation by Classes

Philosophy.....	91
Religion .....	94
Social Science.....	783
Philology.....	140
Natural Science.....	579
Useful Arts.....	283
Fine Arts .....	332
Literature.....	1,577
History.....	620
Travel.....	654
Biography.....	323
Fiction.....	29,520
Magazines.....	3,708
	<hr/>
	38,704



## Financial Report of Librarian

## DEBITS

Balance from 1920.....	\$	6 52
Fines for 1921.....		217 33
Books reserved, fees.....		6 61
Books lost and paid for.....		8 00
Rebate on N. I. Encyclopedia.....		5 00
		<hr/>
	\$	243 46

## CREDITS

Paid to trustees.. ..	\$	110 52
Paid for incidentals.....		125 52
		<hr/>
	\$	235 52
Balance on hand.....		7 94
		<hr/>
	\$	243 46

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL E. GOSS, *Librarian.*



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF HEALTH  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1922

---



---

Including Eleventh Annual Report of Health Officer  
OFFICE, CITY BUILDING

# Health Department Organization

---

## Board of Health.

---

H. E. WILKINSON, M. D., Chairman.

Term expires April 1, 1922. 167 Washington Street, Telephone 430—2

HENRY BLACKBURN, Secretary.

Term expires April 1, 1924. 819 Second Avenue. Telephone 302.

ARCHIE LANDRY.

Term expires April 1, 1923. 356 School Street. Telephone 227-11.

RICHARD H. COOMBS, Health Officer

Appointed annually by the Board of Health, with the approval of the  
City Council.

Maynesboro Block, Main Street. Telephone connection.

Office and Laboratory of the Department in the City Hall. Tel. 272

Board of Health Office, City Hall. Open from 9.00 a. m. to 12.00 m.

1.30 to 5.00 p. m. daily except Saturday. Saturday 9.00 to 12.00 m.

# Report of Board of Health

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—The Board of Health herewith submits its eleventh annual report, dealing with health matters in the community for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The former Health Officer resigned during the early part of the year and the present officer took charge the first of May.

During the past year a very great need has been filled in the community by the establishment of a series of baby clinics. These were started through the co-operation of the local Chapter of the Red Cross, the child welfare committee of the Woman's Club and the District Nurses and the Board of Health. The need for these clinics is pointed out in the report of the health officer which follows.

This Board has felt for sometime, that, to assure more satisfactory results in this department, the Health Officer should be provided with some means of transportation. It is impossible to adequately discharge the many duties that come under this department. The City is no longer a place of a few hundred inhabitants, but it is growing rapidly, which means an increase in the amount of outside work demanding the personal attention of the Health Officer. Where these calls have to be made on foot, much valuable time is lost. We hope that the City Council will give this question due consideration and will act upon it.

Any municipality's prosperity is measured by the health conditions prevailing, and the inefficient control of communicable diseases cost the tax payers large sums in doctors' and nurses' bills, and through the loss of time from work. There is no expenditure of public funds that give a greater return for the amount spent than that for public health. With this in mind this Board recommends for the coming year an appropriation of \$7,000.00 be made to apply to the work of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. WILKINSON, M. D., Chairman,  
HENRY BLACKBURN, Secretary,  
ARCHIE LANDRY.

## REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1922.

*To the Board of Health of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit herewith the Eleventh Annual Report of the Health Department, covering the activities of this department during the past year. The general health of the city has been very good during the past year. The gross death rate for the City was 10.8 per thousand, the lowest in the last ten years. Unfortunately, the same cannot be shown for the infant mortality, as this year the rate is 110 per thousand living births compared to 97 for the previous year. This factor will be discussed at more length in the report.

### Vital Statistics.

More and more, people are coming to realize the value of a true record of births and deaths. The quick and accurate return of a birth is very important. The words "accuracy" and "legibility" are used so much in urging exactness among people charged with the reporting of vital facts, that they are becoming hackneyed; but nevertheless, the absolute necessity of this is becoming more evident from day to day,

### Population.

This City has grown by leaps and bounds during the past twenty years. The Federal Census of Jan. 1, 1920 gives the City of Berlin a population of 16,004, and using this figure and the Federal Census figure for 1910 of 11,780, the population for Berlin on July 1, 1921 is estimated to be 16,664. Unfortunately, I have no way in which to obtain distribution of population by wards, thus finding which are the most densely populated wards.

### Deaths.

The past year has seen the passing of 181 residents of Berlin, a decrease of 22 from the previous year. The gross death rate for 1921 is therefore 10.8 per thousand as compared with a rate of 12.9 for last year. This is a decrease of 2.1 deaths per thousand per year, and the resulting rate for the year is excellent.

The distribution of these deaths by cause and age groups is shown in Table 1. The chief causes of death for the past year have been taken from this table and are listed in Table 2.

TABLE I.  
ALL DEATHS BY CAUSE AND AGE.

CAUSES OF DEATHS (International Classification)	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years	Unknown	TOTAL
	<b>I.—General Diseases</b>															
1 Typhoid Fever.....						1	1									1
7 Scarlet Fever.....						1	1									2
9 Diphtheria.....		1	1													2
18 Erysipelas.....									1							1
20 Septicæmia.....		1														1
28 Tuberculosis of the Lungs.....						1	1				1	1	1			6
40 Cancer of Stomach, Liver.....								1								1
41 Cancer of Intestines, Rectum.....								1								1
42 Cancer Female Genital Organs.....								1								1
43 Cancer of the Breast.....								1								1
45 Cancer of Other Organs not Specified.....								1	1	1	1	1	1			6
48 Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.....																1
50 Diabetes.....																1
53 Leucæmia.....							1									1
<b>II.—Diseases of the Nervous System</b>																
60 Encephalitis.....							1									1
61 Simple Meningitis.....	2	1	1	2					2							8
64 Apoplexy.....		2								3	1	1	2			6
66 Paralysis.....																5
67 General Paralysis of Insane.....																1
70 Convulsions (nonpuerpal).....							1									1
<b>III.—Diseases of the Circulatory System</b>																
77 Pericarditis.....														1		1
78 Acute Endocarditis.....	1		1	1									2			6
79 Organic Diseases of the Heart.....		1	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	3						13





TABLE I.—Continued.

168	Absorption of Deleterious Gases.....																				1
170	Traumatism by Firearms.....																				1
175	Traumatism by Other Crushing.....																				2
185	Fractures (Cause not Specified).....																				2
<b>XIV.—III Defined Diseases.</b>																					
189	Cause of Death not Specified.....																				5
		65	12	3	1	3	2	17	7	16	9	11	16	17	2						181

TABLE II.  
CHIEF CAUSES OF DEATH, 1921.

Cause	Number	Rate per 100,000	*Proportionate Mortality
Premature births and causes peculiar to early infancy.....	36	215.5	19.9
Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2).....	13	78.5	7.2
Organic diseases of the heart.....	13	78.5	7.2
Pneumonia, all forms.....	13	78.5	7.2
Cancer, all forms.....	9	54.2	4.9
External causes.....	9	54.2	4.9
Simple meningitis.....	8	48.2	4.4
Tuberculosis, all forms.....	6	36.1	3.3
Apoplexy.....	6	36.1	3.3
Acute endocarditis.....	6	36.1	3.3
Simple peritonitis.....	6	36.1	3.3
Scarlet fever, typhoid fever and diphtheria.....	5	30.1	2.7

\*Proportionate mortality of a particular disease is the per cent. which the number of deaths from that disease is of the total number of deaths from all causes.

It is a very startling fact to find from Table 2 that the largest percentage of deaths in Berlin are among the infants and young children; rather than is usually the case where organic diseases of the heart and pneumonia come first. Considering the deaths among infants under one year and those from diarrhoea and enteritis under two years, we find that these deaths constitute almost 30 per cent. of the total deaths. These deaths will be discussed in more detail under infant mortality.

The three next highest groups, those of organic diseases of the heart, pneumonia and cancers are the chief causes of death among the older people, and as yet, there has not been much done toward prolonging life among the older age groups. The remedy for this lies in a broader education along public health lines to bring the people to realize the value of a regular physical examination and the consequent checking of diseases of old age in their incipency.

### Births.

During the past year there were 590 births in the City, a rate of 35.5 per thousand, which is a slight increase over that of the previous year.

Right here, I would like to say that there are no records kept in the Board of Health office regarding births. I feel that these records should come to this office, as well as the deaths, for during this past year I compiled only 10 stillbirths from the death certificates, as against 22 from the birth records in the City Clerk's office. In fact all vital statistics applying to health conditions should be filed in the Board of Health office, in order that accurate records may be kept for current information, as well as the yearly report.

So far as I am able to ascertain there were no births during the year without medical care at the time of birth, in fact, midwifery does not seem to be a practice in this City.

### Infant Mortality.

A noted English statistician, has said: "Infant mortality is the most sensitive index that we possess of social welfare. If babies were well born and well cared for, their mortality would be negligible. The infant death rate measures the intelligence, health and right living of fathers and mothers, the standard of morals and sanitation of communities and governments, the efficiency of physicians, nurses, health officers and educators." Here, in the past, little has been done along this line of health work.

The infant mortality rate increased the past year from 97 to 110 per 1000 living births. I feel that this increase is to be expected under the conditions prevailing in the City during this period. This com-

munity, as every other, has been hard hit by the general business condition. With the coming of an industrial depression, and the consequent lack of work, there is apt to be a general disinclination to call a doctor for cases of sickness, lack of proper food for the infant and the expectant mother. These factors are intensified by a prolonged strike in one of the mills. I feel safe to say that the increase in rate is explained by these factors.

It is a great pleasure to say that this office working in co-operation with the Red Cross, the child welfare committee of the Women's Club and the District Nurses, succeeded in starting a series of baby clinics in the City. The doctors of the community were interviewed, and all assured us of their support. These clinics were started during the last of July and are held once a week, at each of the following places: Mondays at the Brown Kindergarten, Thursdays at the Board of Health office, City Hall and Fridays at the Girl's Club. There is a doctor in charge at each clinic and each child is examined and referred to the family physician where treatment is necessary. Diets are prescribed by the doctor in charge of the clinic. Each doctor has one clinic for a period of three months, for, by so doing, they are in a better position to follow the cases of the individual babies. Between clinics the nurse makes calls at the home, seeing that the mothers are following the instruction and noting the progress made by the babies.

The following table shows the work accomplished by these clinics since they were started, and may prove interesting.

TABLE III.

	Berlin Mills	City Hall	East Side
Number making one visit.....	17	35	29
Number making two visits.....	24	39	19
Number making three or more visits	37	30	16
Discharged.....	12	29	19
Total.....	90	133	83
Average gain in pounds.....	4.9	2.7	2.5
Number of children showing loss...	1	3	3
Percent showing loss.....	1.1	2.3	3.5

TABLE IV.  
INFANT MORTALITY, 1921.

Early infancy.....	30
Diseases of respiratory system.....	11
Diseases of digestive system.....	8
Premature labor.....	6
Malformations.....	4
Other causes.....	6
Total.....	65

In explanation of this chart, I would like to say that in the case of the discharged babies the greatest per cent. of them were over age, also that each case represents one or more home visits by the nurse. At the East Side clinic the babies are just beginning to come and we hope that from now on, the enrollment at this clinic will be much larger.

Any community of over 10,000 inhabitants can very profitably concentrate its infant welfare work in a central station where a complete outfit for carrying on all phases of the work can be maintained. A nurse and physician can be in attendance at regular hours, and the babies brought to the station to be weighed and measured at regular periods. In addition to this, a great amount of prenatal work can be done, the necessity for which, can not long be ignored by a progressive City when we consider that 40 per cent. of all deaths among infants is due to conditions which exist among the mothers before the birth of their children. In addition to this prenatal care, it would be possible to give courses of lectures to mothers and expectant mothers, instruction and the greater distribution of literature through such a station as that described.

### Communicable Diseases.

During period under consideration the City has been comparatively free from any serious epidemic of communicable diseases, and there were only eleven deaths from communicable diseases during the past year.

There were a considerable number of cases of scarlet fever during the year, but this disease seemed prevalent throughout the state, and possibly there were a great many more cases than were reported to this office, due to lack of reporting and also from failure to call a doctor in case of illness. Many people are of the opinion that a mild case of scarlet fever, or scarletina, is of no importance; and in so doing they lose sight of the fact that these cases may lead to a serious outbreak. This year marked a notable decrease in the number of cases of measles dropping from 51 cases in 1920 to 15 for 1921.

There were five cases of diphtheria reported during the year, with two deaths. It seems a shame to record two deaths from this disease, for it is one disease about which we know a great deal. An antitoxin has been developed that will neutralize the toxin developed by the bacteria, and if administered in time will prevent death from this disease. In addition to this, there has been developed the Schick test to determine immunity to diphtheria. Practically every doctor administers antitoxin when called in for such a case, but early administration is essential. It therefore falls upon the parents to call a doctor at once if they have the least suspicion of diphtheria in order that the

antitoxin may be administered as soon as possible.

In the year just passed we have had 33 new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis reported, with four deaths. This is a big decrease from the previous year. These cases and the work of the clinic will be discussed at greater length in another section of the report.

The two following tables give a list of the communicable diseases for the last ten years, and also, for the past year by months. I feel confident that there were a great many more cases that this office never knew about, due to lack of reporting and also to the fact that a great many of them were never seen by a physician.

TABLE V.  
CERTAIN COMMUNICABLE DISEASES  
CASES AND DEATHS  
10 YEARS—1912-1921

Disease	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	...	2	2	1	1	5	...	...	...	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria.....	166	42	4	28	5	6	1	15	4	9	1	2	...	9	...	...	...	...	5	2
Measles.....	2	3	3	6	6	3	87	3	10	1	38	...	2	...	51	1	15	...	...	...
Scarlet Fever.....	22	3	...	6	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	23	1	23	1	23	1	23	2
Small Pox.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	42	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	2	...
Tuberculosis	...	5	4	7	5	8	4	1	6	6	2	2	2	4	4	93	6	33	4	4
Pulmonary.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meningeal.....	5	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	4	1	6	1	...	...	...
Other forms.....	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	4	1	4
Typhoid Fever.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	4	2

TABLE VI.  
CASES OF CERTAIN COMMUNICABLE DISEASES  
BY MONTHS, 1921

Months	Chicken Pox	Diphtheria	Measles	Mumps	Scarlet Fever	Small Pox	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Typhoid Fever
Jan.....	2		13		5		2	
Feb.....					2		4	
Mar.....					1		5	1
Apr.....			1		1		5	
May.....						1	1	1
June.....	6	2				1	8	
July.....	2				2			
Aug.....					1		3	2
Sept.....		1					1	
Oct.....					4		1	
Nov.....		2	1	2	5		3	
Dec.....				2	2			
Total .....	10	5	15	4	23	2	33	4

Neither of the two cases of small pox reported during the year were residents of Berlin. Both came from outside the City and were taken care of by the City at a considerable expense. I tried to recover this expense from the officials of the cities from which they came but unfortunately, without success.

### Laboratory Work.

During the year just past the usual amount of laboratory work has been done, and there is an increasing use of the facilities of the laboratory by the doctors of the City. This is to be expected and desired as this place is more convenient and results are obtained more quickly than when the material is sent to Concord. As now equipped it is in a position to do, not only diagnostic work, but in addition, blood counts, urine analysis, and feces examinations.

The milk supply of the City has not been all that could be desired during the past year, and even with weekly examinations it has been very hard to maintain the standard that a City of this size demands. The entire fault for this condition does not lie with the milkmen, as there are numerous other factors entering; such as, improper cooling at the farms, improper handling, and dirty conditions at the barns.



This is a thing that the health officer is powerless to correct unless he is able to get to the source, a thing impossible to do at the present time without adequate transportation. Many may say, why not put these people out of business? To these, I would say that there are just so many people in Berlin and that there must be an adequate supply of milk for these people. Every milkman taken from the market takes that much from the supply.

There is a practice that the health officer would like to see abolished, and will do all he can to stop in the future; that of keeping one or two cows by one family and of selling the milk to four or five families in the immediate vicinity of their homes. In nine out of ten cases, this milk is produced under very bad conditions, the cows kept in unsanitary barns, and there is improper handling of the milk all along the line. Here again, enters the question of getting to these places. There are many of them, too many for the City's good, and I propose to close a great many of them up during the coming year. I have found that it has been the custom here, that when employment was slack, for a man to go into the milk business. Let me say here that it takes a person of a fair degree of intelligence and training to go into this business and put a milk on the market that is safe for the consumer. Milk is one of our greatest foods, and also one of the most perishable.

At the present time there is not any inspected milk or pasteurized milk in the City, the entire supply being a raw milk. This is a very lamentable fact, especially when it comes to a good milk supply for the babies. Fortunately, for the public, very few of the bacteria in milk are harmful; but at the same time, it serves as a wonderful means of carrying diphtheria, typhoid, scarlet fever and septic sore throat. Pasteurization safeguards a milk supply from these outbreaks.

The report of the milk work follows:

Samples for chemical and bacteriological tests.....	290
Number below standard bacteriologically.....	54
Per cent. below standard.....	18.5
Number below standard chemically.....	6
Per cent below standard.....	2.0
Number of dealer's licenses.....	40
Number of producer's licenses.....	43

Another big question facing this City is that of the water supply. The water coming from the mountains is very good. Although it is highly colored, this is not unexpected when one considers its source. that of alder and conifer growth. With the coming of summer and a shortage of water it becomes necessary to pump from the Androscog-

gin River, and there is grave danger of infection. To be sure, there is more or less of a haphazard treatment of the water by "bleach" but, as treated, there is a considerable question as to its effectiveness. The method of treatment, does not allow of any accurate control over the amount of bleach liquor added and the reduction of bacteria. It has been repeatedly urged upon the water company, both by this office and the State Board of Health officials that if they continue to pump from the Androscoggin that the company should put in a liquid chlorine machine, thus safeguarding the supply. Unless this is done, the City will some day find that they have a serious outbreak of typhoid fever on their hands. Public opinion should demand that this be done.

Weekly bacteriological tests have been run on the City supply and also upon that from the Brown and Burgess Company.

The diagnostic work performed in the laboratory is as follows:

#### Tuberculosis.

Number of sputums examined.....	47
Number positive for tubercle bacilli.....	4

#### Diphtheria.

Number of cultures examined.....	11
Number of cultures positive.....	3

#### Gonococcus.

Number of smears examined.....	12
Number of smears positive.....	7

#### Vaccinations.

Total number of vaccinations.....	597
-----------------------------------	-----

#### Nuisances.

I have investigated 75 cases of nuisances reported to this office and have taken action where it seemed necessary. In this work it has been found that most cases reported have not borne any relation to health and has thus resulted in a large waste of time. That such matters really come under the scope of the police department of cities, is a fact which we hope will come to be recognized by the public.

#### Report of Tuberculosis Clinic.

This clinic continued its operation during the year and has been of very great value to the community. The clinic is supported entirely by funds raised here in the community, therefore, it is up to the people of the City to give it their financial aid so far as they possible

can do so. The following report covers the year's work.

Total number of examinations during year.....	458
Number of new patients during year.....	182
Non-tubercular:.....	117
Suspicious.....	92
Incipient.....	139
Moderately advanced.....	69
Advanced. ....	4
Arrested.....	37

### Progress Made By Patients.

Improved during year by attending clinic.....	205
Patients now at sanatoriums.....	10
Patients sent to sanatorium during year.....	22
Patients under supervision.....	175
Total home visits made by nurse during year.....	1494

Clinics are held twice a month during the summer and once a month during the winter, with Dr. Perry of Glenclyff Sanatorium in charge.

### Publicity.

I have tried throughout the year to interest the public in health measures through a series of articles in the weekly paper, a health survey of the City, a series of talks on tuberculosis in the churches of the City, and one talk on the milk situation to the Woman's Club. I would like to say here that there are several pamphlets on hand at this office that relate to milk work and which will be distributed to those interested.

### Recommendations.

There are several matters that should receive attention during the coming year. I have already touched upon them in the report but for convenience I will list them as follows:

- 1 That transportation be provided for the health officer.
- 2 That a campaign be carried on to educate the public and doctors to report minor communicable diseases.
- 3 That the baby clinics be centralized at one station, and the board allowed to pay the doctor for his services.
- 4 That the water taken from the river for drinking purposes shall be properly chlorinated.
- 5 That birth certificates come to this office as well as the city Clerk's.
- 6 That there be adopted an adequate sanitary code, whereby the health officer will be given more legal power.

### Conclusion.

The year has been marked by the excellence of the general health and the absence of any serious outbreak of any communicable diseases.

The death rate is the lowest that it has been for the last ten years, despite the high infant mortality rate. This year has marked the establishment of some work to keep the babies of the City well, and in time it is hoped this high mortality rate may be cut to one more nearly normal for a city of this size, about 75 per thousand births.

In concluding this report I desire to express my thanks to the members of the Board of Health, the City Council, and the Mayor for their support, to the doctors and all others who have given their time so generously to make the baby clinics a success, to the editor of the paper for the space contributed for health matters, and to all others who have assisted me in numerous ways.

Respectfully submitted,  
RICHARD H. COOMBS,  
*Health Officer.*

# Fire Department

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I have the honor of submitting herewith the annual report of the Fire Department of the City of Berlin for the year ending January 31, 1922.

During the year 1921, there were 53 bell alarms, 101 still alarms, and 20 verbal alarms, making a total of 174; no alarms were received from out of town points during that period. In addition to these, I personally inspected 1018 buildings and yards, ordering clean-ups and changes where necessary.

A considerable improvement in the morale and efficiency of the Fire Department has been observed and commented upon during the twelve months just ended; and the public in general has shown an increasing desire to co-operate with it in the matter of reducing fire hazards in various sections of the City.

On account of its contour, most of the streets being up or down hill, and the fact that Berlin is built upon a rocky formation of various heights on each side of the Androscoggin River, the problem of fire fighting is a difficult one to handle under the best of conditions; and as I have already reported at City Council meetings, there is urgent need of more modern apparatus to replace the horse drawn steamer and other apparatus. With the material at hand we have been able to keep down the fire loss to a gratifying degree; but even better results will come when the triple combination soon to be purchased is in service.

The addition of two permanent men at the Central Fire Station has made it much easier for an adequate number of firemen to turn out at all times, though I feel that the conditions still require the four (that is, two more men) for whom I originally asked.

The City is in urgent need of an 8-circuit repeater in place of the present 4-circuit signal. At present the whole Berlin Mills district is on one line; and should a wire become short circuited, or the connection be broken by accident, no alarm from any part of this district would be received; and it would be necessary to depend almost entirely upon telephone communications, with consequent serious loss

of time. In a case of this sort, as has been demonstrated frequently during the year just ended, minutes make a tremendous difference in the results secured; and I would recommend the purchase and installation of an 8-circuit repeater with the least possible delay. It is true that this would entail the spending of a few thousand dollars, but one conflagration alone might exceed this figure alone in time lost through some mishap as indicated above; and economy demands that this matter be seriously considered.

It is a source of gratification to everyone that the Berlin Mills station is progressing so well towards completion; and there is no doubt that it will serve the district with typical efficiency.

During the year just ended, more than 5 miles of wire have been added to the fire alarm system, and 4 new boxes and 7 new hydrants have been installed. About 1250 feet of double jacketed hose were purchased last year; and I respectfully recommend that a similar quantity be obtained for 1922.

A tabular statement in detail of all fires and alarms for which damage was claimed is attached, with the names of owners, occupants, etc.

### Alarms

January 20. Still call, 10 a. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Oscar Murray. Value \$2,000. Damage \$15.00. Insurance \$1,000. Insurance paid \$15.00. Cause, overheated chimney.

January 27. Bell call, box 34, 5.55 p. m. Wood tenement. Owned by A. Abramson, occupied by various parties. Value \$8,000. Damage \$25.00. Insurance \$5,000. Insurance paid \$25.00. Cause, putting ashes in wooden box.

January 29. Still call, 9.30 a. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Mrs. H. Bouchard. Value \$1,200. Damage \$79.49. Insurance \$500. Insurance paid \$79.49. Cause, overheated chimney.

February 7. No alarm given. Wood tenement. Owned by Thos. Vachon, occupied by various parties. Value \$7,000. Damage \$42.00. Insurance \$5,000. Insurance paid \$42.00. Cause unknown.

February 25. Bell call, box 53, 3.30 p. m. Wood tenement. Owned by Edmund Sullivan, occupied by various parties. Value \$10,000. Damage \$400. Insurance \$5,000. Insurance paid \$400. Cause, defective chimney.

February 25. Bell call, box 53, 3.30 p. m. Wood tenement. Owned by Edmund Sullivan, occupied by D. Regan. Value of contents \$300. Damage \$47.00. Insurance \$200. Insurance paid \$47.00. Partial loss. Cause, defective chimney.

April 2. No alarm given. Brick clothing store. Owned and occupied by Freedman & Lewis. Value of contents \$1,500. Damage

\$20.00. Insurance \$500. Insurance paid \$20.00. Partial loss. Cause, throwing lighted match on awning.

April 9. Still call, 3 p. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by George Bell. Value \$3,000. Damage \$50.00 Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$50.00. Partial loss. Cause, defective chimney.

April 11. No alarm given. Brick hotel. Owned and occupied by G. A. St. Germain. Value of contents \$3,000. Damage \$27.80. Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$27.80. Partial loss. Cause, smoking in bed.

April 12. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by F. Godbout. Value \$800. Damage \$25.00. Insurance \$600. Insurance paid \$25.00. Partial loss. Cause, smoking in bed.

April 29. Bell call, box 51, 5.10 p. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by A. Berrian. Value \$4,000. Damage \$15.00. Insurance \$3,500. Insurance paid \$15.00. Value of contents \$800. Damage \$24.50. Insurance unknown. Insurance paid \$24.50. Partial loss. Cause, oilstove tipped over.

May 10. Bell call, box 26, 3.15 p. m. Wood residence. Owned by estate of Bridget Smith, occupied by F. McNally. Value \$3,000. Damage \$42.00. Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$42.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

May 12. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by A. Therriault. Value \$3,500. Damage \$3.00. Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$3.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

May 15. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by A. Rouix. Value of contents \$700. Damage \$25.85. Insurance \$500. Insurance paid \$25.85. Partial loss. Cause, smoking in bed.

May 16. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by R. Christianson. Value of contents \$1000. Damage \$19.00. Insurance \$800. Insurance paid \$19.00. Partial loss. Cause, smoking in bed.

May 28. This was a camp two miles from Berlin. Wood shed. Owned and occupied by Felix Hamel. Value \$113. Damage \$100. Insurance \$100. Insurance paid \$100. Total loss. Cause unknown.

May 30. Still call, 1.30 p. m. Wood camp. Owned and occupied by Ira Larocque. Value \$400. Damage \$200. Insurance \$200. Insurance paid \$200. Value of contents \$2,000. Damage \$5.00. Insurance \$1,500. Insurance paid \$5.00. Partial loss. Cause, oilstove overheated.

June 9. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by F. E. Bailey. Value \$3,000. Damage \$10.00. Insurance \$2500. Insurance paid \$10.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

June 9. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied

by Victor Therrien. Value \$2,000. Damage \$20.00. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$20.00. Partial loss. Cause, spark from stack.

June 20. Bell call, box 42, 1 p. m. Wood tenement. Owned by Mrs. Wilson, occupied by W. Webb and A. Lepage. Value \$5,000. Damage \$3.00. Insurance \$1,800. Insurance paid \$3.00. Partial loss. Cause, oilstove exploded.

June 22. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Burton Sunbury. Value \$3,000. Damage \$45.50. Insurance \$1,500. Insurance paid \$45.50. Value of contents unknown. Damage \$18.00. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$18.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

July 3. Still call, 1.30 p. m. Wood residence. Owned by Mrs. Andrews, occupied by P. Devlin. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

July 5. No alarm given. Wood tenement. Owned by J. Coffey, occupied by various parties. Value \$4,000. Damage \$204.30. Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$204.30. Value of contents \$2,000. Damage \$14.80. Insurance \$1,500. Insurance paid \$14.80. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

July 11. Bell call, box 55, 8.30 a. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Joseph Allen. Value \$3,500. Insurance \$3,500. Value of contents \$1000. Damage \$98.00. Insurance \$500. Insurance paid \$98.00. Partial loss. Cause, doughnut machine exploded.

July 29. Still call 11.15 a. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Vital Morrell. Value \$2,500. Damage \$124.00. Insurance \$1,500. Insurance paid \$124.00. Partial loss. Cause, dirty chimney.

August 5. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Ouell Lauzier. Value \$2,000. Damage \$15.00. Insurance \$1,500. Insurance paid \$15.00.

August 13. Bell call, box 25, 3.30 a. m. Wood rooming house. Owned by A. Sheridan, occupied by George Parker. Value \$15,000. Damage \$969.21. Insurance \$10,000. Insurance paid \$969.21. Value of contents \$1000. Damage \$7.50. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$7.50. Partial loss. Cause, overheated boiler.

August 15. Still call, 11.20 a. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Edward Hamel. Value \$4,000. Damage \$15.00. Insurance \$2,000. Insurance paid \$15.00. Partial loss. Cause, dirty chimney.

September 10. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by A. Lavallee. Value of contents \$3,500. Damage \$10.00. Insurance \$3,000. Insurance paid \$10.00. Partial loss. Cause, smoking in bed.

September 27. Bell call, box 34, 2.30 p. m. Wood tenement. Owned and occupied by Michael Whalen. Value \$2,500. Damage \$14.00. Insurance \$1,200. Insurance paid \$14.00. Partial loss. Cause,



overheated electric stove.

October 2. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by A. Stein. Value \$3,500. Damage \$10.00. Insurance \$3,000. Insurance paid \$10.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

October 4. No alarm given. Wood tenement and store. Owned by Samuel Carver, occupied by Samuel Carver and others. Value \$6,000. Damage \$20.00. Insurance \$4,500. Insurance paid \$20.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

October 7. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by George Beland. Value \$5,000. Damage \$50.00. Insurance \$3,000. Insurance paid \$50.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

October 10. No alarm given. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by J. A. Vaillancourt. Value of contents \$3,000. Damage \$20.00. Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$20.00. Partial loss. Cause, smoking in bed.

November 7. Bell call, box 25, 9.15 p. m. Brick tenement. Owned by Joseph Labnon, occupied by various parties. Value \$25,000. Damage \$427.72. Insurance \$18,500. Insurance paid \$427.72. Partial loss. Cause, smoking in bed.

November 7. Bell call, box 25, 9.15 p. m. Brick printing office. Owned by Joseph Labnon, occupied by J. H. and T. F. Houlihan. Value of contents \$20,000. Damage \$719.40. Insurance \$19,000. Insurance paid \$719.40. Partial loss. Water damage.

November 7. Bell call, box 25, 9.15 p. m. Wood store and tenement. Owned by George S. Haddad, occupied by various parties. Value of contents \$15,000. Damage \$25.00. Insurance \$10,500. Insurance paid \$25.00. Partial loss. Water damage from burst hose.

November 15. Bell call, box 32, 9.50 p. m. Wood pool room. Owned by P. J. Pickford, occupied by various parties. Value \$10,000. Damage \$4,028.20. Insurance \$7,000. Insurance paid \$4,028.20. Value of contents \$2,000. Damage \$1003.50. Insurance \$2,000. Insurance paid \$1,003.50. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

November 15. Bell call, box 32, 9.50 p. m. Wood bottling shop. Owned by P. J. Pickford, occupied by S. H. and V. Finkel. Value of contents, \$3,000. Damage \$1,476.33. Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$1,476.33. Partial loss. Damaged by Pickford fire.

November 15. Bell call, box 32, 9.50 p. m. Wood glove factory. Owned by P. J. Pickford, occupied by J. H. Hollinback and J. S. Buchanan. Value of contents \$2000. Damage \$275.00. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$275.00. Partial loss. Damaged by Pickford fire.

November 15. Bell call, box 32, 9.50 p. m. Wood tailor shop. Owned by estate of Chas. Jolbert, occupied by P. J. Martin. Value

\$3,000. Damage \$12.00. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$12.00. Partial loss. Damaged by Pickford fire.

November 16. Still call, 10 p. m. Wood residence. Owned by Mike LaHouse, occupied by Blanche Cote. Value \$500. Damage \$150.00. Value of contents \$300.00. Damage \$75.00. Insurance \$300.00. Insurance paid \$75.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

December 2. No alarm given. Wood residence. Estate of W. G. Dupont, occupied by Mrs. W. G. Dupont. Value \$10,000. Damage \$35.00. Insurance \$9,000. Insurance paid \$35.00. Partial loss. Cause unknown.

December 21. Bell call, box 53, 8.10 p. m. Wood residence. Owned and occupied by Emil Boisselle. Value \$3,000. Damage \$3,000. Insurance \$2,500. Insurance paid \$2,500. Value of contents \$500.00. Damage \$500.00. Insurance \$500.00 Insurance paid \$500.00. Total loss. Cause unknown.

December 27. Bell call, box 32, 6.10 p. m. Wood hotel. Estate of Chas. McNally, occupied by same. Value \$25,000. Damage \$431.00. Insurance unknown. Insurance paid \$431.00. Partial loss. Cause, defective chimney.

#### Inventory of City Property.

10 Iron beds, 10 mattresses and bed clothing for same.....	\$ 300 00
6 Dressers, 3 art squares.....	200 00
48 Rubber coats, 32 helmets.....	340 00
1 Roll top desk, 1 flat top desk, 30 chairs.....	70 00
12 Hyd. wrenches, 4 ladder dogs, 1 door opener.....	60 00
21 Pr. window curtains, 12 mop rags.....	40 00
5 Gal. liquid soap, 40 rolls toilet paper.....	5 00
20 Ton steamer coal, 12 fire axes.....	130 00
1 Clock, 2 tables, 1 oil heater.....	35 00
350 ft. chemical hose.....	1650 00
4850 ft. 2nd class hose .....	2425 00
1250 ft. double jacket hose.....	1437 50
1 Carboy acid, 1 bbl. soda .....	35 00
6 Brooms, 2 mop sticks, 2 dusters.....	10 00
7 Cuspidors, 1 mirror.....	8 00
1 Stove.....	10 00
2 Acid containers.....	30 00
1 Combination motor truck and tools.....	4393 97
1 Steam fire engine and tools .....	3705 00
1 Hook & Ladder truck and tools.....	1840 00
1 Combination wagon....	750 00
1 Hose wagon.....	300 00
1 Hose wagon, single hitch.....	150 00

3 Old wagons .....	200 00
2 Hose pungs.....	150 00
3 Sleds.....	150 00
2 Dump carts.....	100 00
2 Set of runners.....	150 00
1 Gamewell fire alarm system.....	7000 00
5 Horses.....	800 00
7 Harnesses.....	325 00
1 Eastman's deluge set.....	100 00
1 Eleven hundred gal. wagon pipe.....	250 00
1 Hyd gate and 2 Siames couplings.....	20 00
3 Whips and 15 horse blankets.....	50 00
8 Nozzles and 2 Cellor nozzles.....	225 00
10 Tons stove coal.....	145 00
3 Small oil cans, one 50 gal. oil can.....	6 00
2 American La France gas masks .....	50 00
6 Harness hangers complete.....	150 00
4 Nozzle holders and straps for same.....	50 00
2 Hose washers.....	100 00
2½ Tons of hay.....	65 00
1 Clipping machine complete.....	10 00
4 Pitch forks and 2 four tine forks .....	6 00
1 Wheelbarrow, 1 iron door mat, 2 umbrellas, 4 iron rings..	25 00
1 Hot water heater, 1 barrel rosen, 1 rope falls .....	50 00
3 Chains for doors, 3 set of extra but chains .....	6 00
1 Wagon jack, 1 grind stone, 5 iron shovels.. .....	8 00
1 Blackboard, 1 pair wire cutters, 1 chain falls.. .....	30 00
1 Hose reel.....	50 00
1000 ft. 2½ inch hose.....	750 00
2 Ladders.....	20 00
1 Underwriter nozzle.....	16 00
2 Fire axes .....	2 00
1 Nozzle holder.....	50 00
4 Spanners.....	2 00
2 Hyd. wrenches.....	2 66
1 Lantern.....	2 80
1 Table .....	4 00
12 Chairs.....	10 80
1 Stove.....	5 00

---

\$29,960 75

In closing this report, I wish to express the appreciation of the department in general, and also my own, for the co-operation shown

by the Mayor, City Council, Fire Committee and many others in the conscientious administration of the department under my supervision. Berlin shows up well in comparison today with cities of equal size, a fact of which its citizens should be proud.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. SLOANE,

*Chief Engineer.*

# Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

BERLIN, N. H., February 1, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as City Sealer of Weights and Measures for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1922.

Scales.	
Correct.....	185
Adjusted.....	27
Condemned.....	7
Total.....	<u>219</u>
Weights.	
Correct.....	376
Adjusted.....	15
Condemned.....	8
Total.....	<u>399</u>
Liquid Measures.	
Correct.....	111
Condemned.....	4
Total.....	<u>115</u>
Pumps.	
Correct.....	43
Adjusted.....	1
Total.....	<u>44</u>
Package Reweighing.	
Correct.....	406
Under.....	43
Over.....	14
Total.....	<u>463</u>
Scale of Wood Cart Bodies.	
Correct.....	8

Coal Reweighing.	
Correct.....	5
Yard Sticks.	
Correct.....	8

Respectfully submitted

ULRIC DUVAL

*City Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

# Tax Collector's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 1, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as Tax Collector as follows:

1921.			
Amount committed.....		\$ 577,350	72
Amount collected.....	\$ 562,138	55	
Amount abated .....	2,071	63	
	\$ 564,210	18	564,210 18
Interest collected.....	\$ 309	46	
Poll taxes not committed.....	1,318	00	
Property taxes not committed.....	41	80	
	\$ 1,669	26	1,669 26
Amount paid to Treasurer.....		\$ 565,879	44
Balance due on Real Estate, Feb. 1, 1922.....		5,440	13
Balance due on Stock in Trade, Feb. 1, 1922...		1,242	41
Balance due on Poll Taxes, Feb. 1, 1922.....		6,458	00
Balance due City Feb. 1, 1922 for year 1921...		\$ 13,140	54
1920.			
Balance due Feb. 1, 1921.....		\$ 3,686	56
Amount collected.....	\$ 2,844	84	
Amount abated.....	127	26	
	\$ 2,972	10	2,972 10
Interest collected.....	141	84	
Poll and Property Taxes not committed.....	34	00	
	\$ 175	84	175 84
Amount paid to Treasurer.....		\$ 3,147	94
Balance due City Feb. 1, 1922 for year 1920...		714	46

Respectfully submitted,

ULRIC DUVAL,

*Tax Collector.*

# Report of City Engineer.

---

BERLIN, N. H., February 7, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as City Engineer for the year ending Feb. 1, 1922. As City Engineer it is my duty to give all lines and grades used by the different departments of the City, and supervise all construction of roads, sidewalks and sewers. Aside from this usual work I have made plans and specifications for an Incinerator Plant and Wagon Shed for the Public Works Department which was completed early in the year, and a Fire Station at Berlin Mills which will be ready to turn over to the Fire Department in a short time.

One of the larger jobs in the line of roads and sidewalks, was the Glen Avenue construction. This included building a road of water bound macadam from the car barn to Glen crossing, and a concrete sidewalk the same distance. In order to make these improvements, it was necessary to change the grade and location of the old road in a number of places. This of course added to the expense of the job, but the entrance to the City was greatly improved.

The north entrance to the City was another place where permanent improvement was imperative. With the aid of the State, twenty two hundred feet of reinforced concrete road was built. This is only the beginning of a trunk line that will be extended to the town limits. One thousand feet of concrete sidewalk was built along the lower end of this road.

Pleasant Street extension was resurveyed, a new plan made and recorded. Descriptions of the property are under way at the present time, and in the near future the City will have acquired all the land necessary to put this project through.

The largest sewer job of this year, was a system to take care of Forbush Park. It was necessary to make a complete survey, and map showing profiles of all streets in Forbush Park, also that section between Forbush Park and the river. Eighteen hundred thirty-two feet of tile pipe, ranging in size from 15" to 24" was laid on this job.

Lines and grades were given for the following:

BITUMINOUS MACADAM PAVING—Second Avenue, Hillside



Avenue, School Street, Third Street and Burgess Street.

WATER-BOUND MACADAM—Glen Avenue, Wight Street, High Street and Mannering Street.

CONCRETE CURBING—Devens Street, Norway Street, High Street, Grafton Street, Church Street, Portland Street, Jolbert Street, Mason Street and Granite Street.

CONCRETE SIDEWALK—Willard Street, Mason Street, Main Street, Mannering Street, Hillside Avenue, Burgess Street, Church Street, Prospect Street, Second Avenue, Seventh Street, Fifth Street and Glen Avenue.

SEWERS—Bridge Street, Third Avenue, Second Avenue, York Street, Corbin Street, Hillside Avenue, Dutil Street, Wight Street, Jolbert Street, Fifth Avenue and Forbush Park sewer.

In all fifty-six hundred feet of tile pipe, ranging in size from 6" to 24" was laid.

I have had several meetings with the Engineers of the Twin State Gas & Electric Co. and of the Coos Telephone Co., in view of the two Companies making an agreement that their future construction shall be done jointly, thus making less poles and a better appearance of our streets.

This office has done considerable work for the State Highway Department, owing to the fact that the division engineer was unable to be in the City at different times.

Miscellaneous work, such as street lines and grades for those wishing to build walls or fences on the street line, foundation grades for those building houses, also street names and house numbers were handled by this department.

In closing I wish to thank the Mayor and Council, City Officials, and the residents of the City for their hearty cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS L. BRANNEN,

*City Engineer.*

# Report of City Clerk.

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31st, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as City Clerk for the year ending Jan. 31, 1922.

I have collected for the City of Berlin and credited to the appropriate departments the following sums:

Auto Licenses.....	\$ 12,918 11
Dog Licenses.....	784 92
Transfer Account (Including taxi, pool room licenses, etc.)	1,395 70
Old City Building.....	325 00
City Hall.....	278 00
Tax Sales.....	55 27
Public Works.....	704 44
Interest on Tax Sales.....	1 89
Cemetery.....	456 58
Miscellaneous.....	9 00
Rent from house purchased by City.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17,028 91
Paid City Treasurer.....	\$ 17,028 91

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. MOFFETT,

*City Clerk.*

---

## Clerical Department.

Total amount of contents to date.....	\$ 1,067 75
NEW CITY BUILDING.	
Total amount of contents to date.....	\$ 7,727 89
OLD CITY BUILDING.	
Total amount of contents to date.....	\$ 15 00

# Department of City Poor.

---

BERLIN, N. H. January 31, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as City Overseer of the Poor, for the year ending January 31. It may be unnecessary to call to your attention the fact that I am returning from an appropriation of \$2000 the sum of \$1025.22 not expended, and in view of the unusual conditions prevailing in the City at the present time among all laboring people it may seem strange that this department should not show an overdraft rather than an actual saving. But the city poor account does not reflect the real conditions here as we take care only of the cases that have gained a settlement under the Statutes, and the much larger list is on the County, there being a resident Commissioner here who attends all county matters here in the City. I am more or less familiar with all cases here and I want to emphasize the fact, that never in my experience of thirty years as overseer of city poor has there been so many dependent people seeking aid from the City and County as at the present time. I have no suggestion or recommendation to make regarding this, neither do I wish to comment upon it more than to call your attention to the fact, and, unless conditions improve shortly the aid that will be furnished the coming year will reach a very unusual figure. Living expenses with the possible exception of rents and fuel are declining and the prices of necessities in most instances compare favorably with cities and towns about us. There has been considerable outside assistance given to needy families here and our citizens are coming more to realize their obligations to those about them who are less fortunate. The Red Cross Relief Association here have rendered valuable aid to many and the various church societies and benevolent organizations are alive to the needs of those about us, and all are cooperating in the best possible spirit. Usually at this time I am able to estimate the needs of this department for the year ahead, but owing to the unsettled conditions at present I wish further time and at a later date can better prepare a recommendation for the coming year.

I wish to thank Mayor King for his ever ready help and assistance rendered me the past year and to all other City officials who

have helped in various ways.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. FORBUSH,

*Overseer of the Poor.*

# Municipal Court.

---

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as Clerk of Court.

Amount received Jan. 31, 1921, to Jan. 31, 1922.....	\$ 9,584 41
Amount paid, fines to State, County, local warrants, fees, etc	4,863 18
Amount paid Treasurer.....	4,721 23

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. MOFFETT,

*Clerk of Court.*

# Assessors' Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 8, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—We submit herewith our report for the year ending January 31, 1922 for the twenty-fifth annual report of the City of Berlin.

The inventory of the taxable property in the city shows an increase of \$2,268,402.00 over last year.

We wish again to call the attention of the taxpayers to the State law requiring every property owner in the city to return to the Assessors an inventory of their taxable property. It is our duty to insist upon having inventories returned according to law.

The following is our valuation for year 1921:

Lands and buildings.....	\$ 7,268,078 00
Horses.....	61,360 00
Cows.....	17,070 00
Sheep.....	158 00
Hogs.....	80 00
Vehicles.....	11,800 00
Stock in National banks in the State.....	39,775 00
Money on hand, at interest, or on deposit.....	35,450 00
Stock in trade.....	3,688,820 00
Machinery.....	5,619,900 00
Total	\$ 16,742,491 00

We wish to express our appreciation for the courtesy and assistance given us in the discharge of our duties by His Honor the Mayor and other members of the City Government.

Respectfully submitted,

JASON WOODWARD

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE

W. A. HODGDON

*Assessors.*

# Public Works Department

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—The following is the report of the Public Works Department for the year ending January 31, 1922.

In submitting to you this report I shall not give you the different jobs and cost of same in detail, but will state briefly some of the larger expenditures in this department the past year and the value of the work done. Anyone wishing to know the cost of the many jobs which are not mentioned in this report will gladly be shown at any time the books kept by this department which show the cost of each job.

A larger amount of money than usual has been spent by this department this year as it was thought advisable by the mayor and councilmen to take care of as many of the unemployed citizens as was possible. A great part of this labor was used for the permanent building of many of our streets. Most of the work done this year has been of a permanent nature and at the present day our streets, with the exception of a part of Main street, compare very favorably with other New Hampshire cities.

There were laid this year 17,448.14 square yards of bituminous concrete on the following streets:

School street, Third street, Hillside avenue, Burgess street, High street, Second avenue, Green square and Pleasant street.

This year the city also started to construct reinforced concrete streets and 2,200 feet in length was built on the road leading to Milan in the north part of the city. The first cost of this type of road is somewhat high, but on account of the maintenance being practically nothing we think it is the most economical road to build. This is only a start of this type of street and expect to have a reinforced concrete road built to the Milan line in three years, a distance of about three miles.

A large amount of money has been expended in building new concrete sidewalks and covering up a great many cinder fill and dirt walks built years ago.

There has been laid 7,423 square yards of cement walks this year, which is twice as many as were laid last year. 10,846 square yards of

walks were covered with tar concrete. These walks were built some years ago with concrete curb and it was not practical to lay cement on account of the curb.

One of the most costly jobs this year was the completion of the Glen hill job, so called. The widening out, changing the grade of this street and laying same down with waterbound macadam cost \$13,009. In addition to this a cement sidewalk was laid at a cost of \$3,606.39. This was a much needed improvement as it is the entrance from the south over the state trunk line to our city. With this work completed and the cement road and sidewalk at the north entrance we feel that much has been added to the appearance of our city.

Later in the year the city officials thought it advisable to raise \$40,000. for this department as the number of unemployed throughout the city was steadily increasing. This amount was used for permanent improvements on the following streets and sewers:—

Main street, Berlin Mills; Hillside avenue, Burgess street, School street,, Third street, Mt. Forist street, Willard street, Liberty Park sewer, Third avenue sewer.

The largest account in this department is our street maintenance. It includes the repairs and maintenance of all our city streets, sweeping and cleaning the same, removing snow and sanding sidewalks, cleaning our catch basins and taking care of the surface water, painting and repairing fences, guard rails and bridges. Cost of same \$37,054.27.

The next largest account is our road maintenance. Cost of same \$6,400.38. This includes all the repairs and maintenance of our roads outside the compact section of our city.

Our sewer maintenance during the past year cost \$4,731. As many of our sewers were laid years ago they have become too small to do the work and require a great deal of attention and repairing.

The collection of garbage and burning of same at our incinerator plant cost \$9,212.

The collection of ashes cost the city this year \$3,200. This is an increase over last year owing to the fact that we have taken on more territory.

Our patching account cost \$2,650.36. This includes the patching of Main street and old waterbound macadam roads which needed attention.

The city's proportional part of our state road reconstruction, state road maintenance and state aid maintenance was \$10,447.47. An equal amount was expended by the state.

The following sewers were constructed at a cost of \$25,095.50, being \$15,841.65 more than was expended on sewers last year. Many



of these sewers were laid through solid ledge, making the cost of same very heavy.

Devens street sewer, 98 feet 6-inch, 12 feet 15-inch.

Fifth avenue sewer, 260 feet 6-inch.

York street sewer, 6 feet 18-inch, 18 feet 4-inch, 200 feet 12-inch, 70 feet 10-inch.

Second avenue sewer, 378 feet 8-inch.

Corbin street sewer, 950 feet 6-inch, 12 feet 8-inch.

Coos street sewer, 32 feet 8-inch, 23 feet 4-inch, 154 feet 6-inch, 14 feet 12-inch, 12 feet 20-inch, 1,395 feet 18-inch, 353 feet 15-inch.

Dutil street sewer, 377 feet 6-inch.

Grafton street sewer, 215 feet 6-inch.

Jolbert street sewer, 30 feet 6-inch, 6 feet 18-inch, 140 feet 12-inch, 18 feet 15-inch gal. pipe.

Wight street sewer, 592 feet 6-inch.

Liberty Park sewer, 665 feet 10-inch.

Hillside avenue sewer, 263 feet 6-inch, 90 feet 4-inch.

Shepard street sewer, 100 feet 6-inch, 38 feet 4-inch.

Hillsboro street sewer, 150 feet 6-inch, 54 feet 4-inch, 28 feet 8-inch.

Third avenue sewer, 320 feet 8-inch.

Rockingham street sewer, 250 feet 6-inch.

### Public Works Inventory.

One steam road roller .....	\$ 3,300 00
One concrete mixer and boiler.....	900 00
One road machine.....	200 00
One road machine.....	155 00
One stone crusher, engine and boiler..	1,350 00
One stone crusher with bins complete .....	2,500 00
Nine sidewalk plows.....	578 00
One gutter plow,.....	75 00
One electric drilling outfit complete .....	1,400 00
Three street sprinklers.....	1,000 00
One hand concrete mixer.....	50 00
One machine street sweeper.....	290 00
Seven sanitary street carts.....	100 00
Storehouse buildings.....	4,000 00
One garbage wagon.....	250 00
Two garbage sleds ..	150 00
One thawing machine.....	60 00
Two road drags.....	50 00

One blacksmith outfit.....	\$ 800 00
One hand pump.....	45 00
One blasting battery.....	30 00
One steam drill.....	50 00
One extra crusher screen.....	90 00
Three bottom dump wagons.....	375 00
One four-horse wagon.....	150 00
One four-wheel dump cart.....	100 00
Two contractor's carts and harness.....	300 00
Three hundred feet fire hose.....	130 00
One 20 h. p. motor.....	225 00
One 30 h. p. motor.....	350 00
One 20 h. p. starter.....	125 00
Office equipment.....	700 00
Five express sleds.....	250 00
One double sled.....	50 00
One set double sleds.....	100 00
Two snow bodies.....	20 00
Miscellaneous small tools and materials.....	2,000 00
Sewer pipe.....	375 00
One International motor truck.....	800 00
One Mack motor truck.....	3,933 32
One White truck.....	4,500 00
One Buick roadster.....	1,800 00
One Austin pressure road oiling attachment.....	300 00
Seven horses.....	1,650 00
One champion snow plow.....	300 00
8,000 gals. Tarvia in tank.....	1,000 00
Two pairs work harness.....	120 00
Three express harness.....	130 00
Blankets, halters and stable equipment.....	200 00
Two jackhammers and drills.....	270 00
Cement on hand.....	100 00
300 yards crushed rock, peastone and dust.....	900 00
100 yards rock ready for crusher.....	200 00
Four cords blasting wood.....	48 00
Two Tarvia tanks, foundation and piping for same.....	2,406 59
One snow roller.....	225 00
One steam scarifier.....	950 00
Iron manholes and grates.....	159 00
Auto crusher and steam oil.....	120 00
Hay and grain.....	380 00
One tar heating kettle.....	150 00

Galvanized pipe (culvert).....\$ 150 00

In closing I wish to express my thanks to the mayor, city council, public works committee and the city engineer for the many courtesies shown me in the performance of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. FERNALD,

*Commissioner Public Works.*



THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

JANUARY 31, 1922

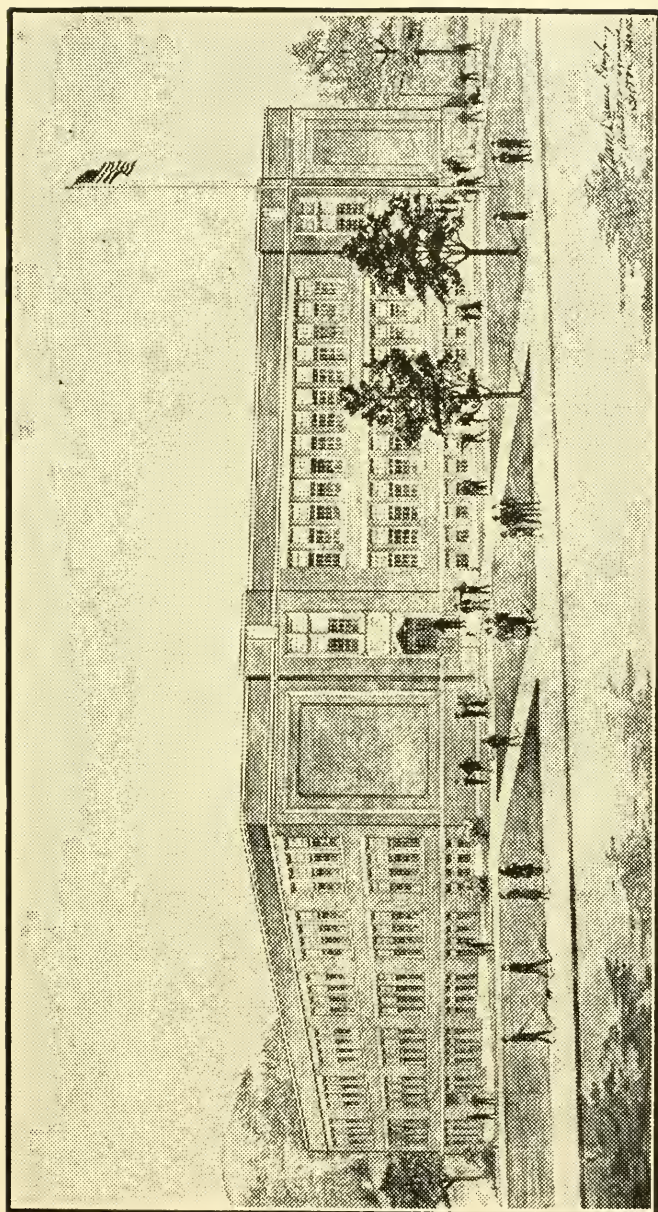
---



---

OFFICE, CITY BUILDING





*Architectural Drawing  
of New High School  
1917*

NEW HIGH SCHOOL





# Board of Education

---

Elected by the City Council.

- John A. Fogarty, Chairman.....166 Prospect Street  
Term expires April 3, 1922.  
Mrs. L. Winifred Fowler.....Burgess Place  
Term expires April 2, 1923.  
John H. Houlihan.....184 Emery Street  
Term expires April 4, 1924.
- 

## Superintendent of Schools and Secretary of the Board

Nominated by the Local Board; elected by the State Board.

- Carl M. Bair.....650 Fourth Avenue

### Office.

- City Hall.....Telephone 360

Hours: 8.30-9.30 a. m.

Office open 8.30-12.00 a. m., and 1.30-5.00 p. m.; Saturdays 9.00-12.00 a. m.

### Clerk.

- Grace C. Johnston.....Cascade, N. H.

## Truant Officer and Child Labor Inspector.

Elected by the Board.

- Isaac Aubin.....61 Mechanic Street

## School Physician.

- Norman B. Dresser, M. D.....1011 Main Street

## School Nurse.

- Frances E. Foxall, R. N.....Burgess Place

# School Calendar

1921-1922.

---

Fall Term, 15 weeks.

Tuesday, September 6, to Friday, December 16.

Second Term, 7 weeks.

Tuesday, January 3, to Friday, February 17.

Third Term, 7 weeks.

Monday, February 27, to Friday, April 14.

Fourth Term, 8 weeks.

Tuesday, April 25, to Friday, June 16.

---

## Term Holidays.

Liberty Day, November 11.

Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

Memorial Day.

---

## Daily Sessions.

High School.

8.00 a. m. to 2.00 p. m.

Grades III-VII.

9.00-12.00 a. m. 1.30-3.30 p. m.

Grades I-II.

9.00-11.30 a. m. 1.30-3.00 p. m.

---

## High School Semesters.

First semester September 6 to January 27.

Second semester January 30 to June 16.

# Report of Board of Education

---

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—We herewith submit the thirty-seventh annual report of the Board of Education.

The city schools have been affected during the past year by the illness of Superintendent H. L. Moore necessitating his retirement from his position, and the handicaps subsequent to the change in administration. We believe, however, that our schools are making strides toward more effective service to the community.

The greatest handicap under which the schools have suffered for the past few years was the lack of suitable high school facilities. The building of the new high school which is rapidly nearing completion, will mark a new era in the usefulness of the schools and the rooms vacated will leave ample opportunity for the development of an adequate junior high school program which is one of our striking needs. Many of our pupils are badly handicapped in their high school work by lack of ability to use the English language freely and on that account are discouraged in their school work and stop school when they reach the legal age. We believe that our community will be served better if the children can be kept in school longer and this can be accomplished only by the introduction of special training in English and much Manual Arts work. The junior high school program contemplates a selection of work fitted to the special need of each child. The program to be developed will eventually involve the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. A start toward this program has been made by the securing of an expert in language training who is now working at the Burgess school.

Since September tests have been given throughout the schools to determine the intellectual capacity and subject matter attainments of each child to the end that the specific needs may be met. To facilitate the placing of these children in as nearly as possible homogeneous groups, we hope in the near future to introduce semi-annual promotions.

The board of education is thoroughly cognizant of the support that the mayor and council and the citizens of the community have given them and will attempt to so administer the affairs of the schools

that the community will retain their interest and confidence.

### Revenue.

	1920-1921	1921-1922
City appropriation.....	\$ 110,000 00	\$ 144,000 00
Received from State Treasury.....		
Savings Bank Tax.....	6,906 59	10,263 57
Railroad Tax.....	2,368 86	2,431 00
Insurance Tax.....	3 75	3 75
Building & Loan Tax.....	10 87	
Dog Tax.....	705 65	784 92
High School Tuition.....	995 00	1,210 00
Grade Tuition.....	10 00	30 00
Smith-Hughes Fund.....	355 00	
Miscellaneous.....	27 32	50 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 121,383 04	\$ 158,773 24

### Expenditures.

#### CONTROL.

	1920-1921	1921-1922
Salaries, School Board.....	\$ 200 00	\$ 273 26
Superintendent (excess).....	1,000 00	3,140 41
Truant Officer.....	1,348 00	1,587 00
Enumeration.....	186 70	193 01
Other Expenses of Administration.....		
Clerk.....	788 00	1,033 00
Office.....	136 22	485 07
Securing Teachers.....	222 37	237 37
Conventions.....	437 48	481 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,318 77	\$ 7,430 63

#### INSTRUCTION.

Salaries, High School Teachers.....	\$ 36,344 47	\$ 48,353 23
Grade Teachers.....	38,138 69	41,816 28
Books.....	2,035 65	5,622 78
Supplies.....	4,637 73	8,846 02
Flags and appurtenances.....	14 47	7 00
Other Expenses of Instruction.....		
Graduation.....	217 88	182 15
High School Office.....	108 25	203 20
Replacement of Equipment.....		468 10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 81,497 14	\$ 105,498 76

## OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE.

Salaries, Janitors.....	\$ 7,120 80	\$ 8,210 00
Fuel.....	6,392 77	5,343 62
Water.....	672 14	1,206 03
Light and Power.....	681 62	956 13
Janitors' supplies.....	771 33	795 21
Minor Repairs.....	2,806 24	2,843 44
	<u>\$ 18,444 90</u>	<u>\$ 19,354 43</u>

## AUXILIARIES.

Medical Inspection.....	\$ 1,072 89	\$ 2,036 47
Transportation.....	2,161 30	3,359 50
Grade Tuition.....	854 16	1,421 53
Other Special Activities.....		
Library.....	424 06	386 12
Gardens.....	176 75	208 50
Insurance.....	192 00	4,285 20
Grounds.....	64 90	199 44
Alteration of Old Buildings.....	1,694 84	1,683 97
New Equipment.....	2,532 20	4,344 41
Head Tax to State.....	3,388 00	3,388 00
Rent (Cate's Hill).....	100 00	
New High School.....		568 98
	<u>\$ 12,661 10</u>	<u>\$ 21,882 12</u>
Total expenditures, day schools .....	116,921 91	154,165 94
Evening schools.....	4,335 08	4,606 33
	<u>\$ 121,256 99</u>	<u>\$ 158,772 27</u>

## Summary for 1921-1922.

Total revenue.....	\$ 158,773 24
Total expenditures.....	<u>158,772 27</u>
Balance. ....	\$ 0 97

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. FOGARTY,  
L. WINIFRED FOWLER,  
JOHN H. HOULIHAN,

*Board of Education.*

# Report of the Superintendent

---

*To the Board of Education :*

I herewith submit my first annual report as superintendent of the city schools.

The last annual report dwelt at some length with the conditions in the high school. Needless to say the crowded condition is very much worse at this time. A year ago the high school enrolled 427 pupils, now it enrolls 574. Classes have been held in small, poorly lighted rooms, in basement rooms and even in the boiler room. The erection of the new building has been accompanied by many administrative problems that have been hard to meet. The machine shop work has been badly upset, and in order that it might be continued it has been necessary to build temporary quarters in which to install the machinery. This work was done entirely by the Mechanic Arts classes. During the construction of the new boiler room the wood working classes were for a time driven from the shops.

Sickness among the teachers has been another handicap. It is almost impossible in Berlin to secure capable substitutes when a teacher is ill.

In spite of these handicaps we believe every department is doing serious effective work. The generosity of the community in providing the new building will be fully repaid by improvement in the work done there. It is our plan to offer somewhat wider selections of courses in the curricula during the coming year, thereby promoting a more democratic spirit and providing better for the individual needs of the pupils. There will be no decrease in the effectiveness of the academic work because of this change. We believe that the pupil who goes to college should be given the best possible training, but we believe also that a great number who cannot go to college should be given the proper preparation for entering at once into life.

In the elementary grades the course of study follows to some extent the state program of studies for elementary schools but many changes are necessary to adapt it to Berlin conditions. A careful revision for this purpose is now being made. A beginning has been made with the use of standardized tests. These tests have been given to thousands of children throughout the country until a standard for

each grade has been evolved. They cover all the fundamental elementary school subjects. The following tests have been given from Grades III to VII: Addition, subtraction, multiplication, division, arithmetical reasoning, silent reading for rate, silent reading for comprehension. Before the close of the year it is our plan to give intelligence tests and also to repeat the tests already given using different forms. These tests have two values: First, for comparison with accomplishments in other places; second, to show the progress that is made by the individual pupil and the effectiveness of the work of the teacher. A careful effort will be made both in the high school and in the grades to keep the parents and the community informed as to the progress made.

The following table indicates the registration to date. This is an increase of more than two hundred over the figures of last year. Of this increase approximately one hundred and fifty are in the high school.

Total Registration to February 1, 1922.

Grade	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Ungrd	Total
Bartlett.....	41	44	47	43	42	43								260
Brown.....	40	21	31	28										120
Burgess.....				33	147	110								290
Cates Hill.....													24	24
Cole.....	29	32	30		18								4	113
High.....								142	182	102	87	60	1	574
Marston.....	35	26	32	33			153							279
Cascade, (Gorham)....	9	7	11	4	6	4								41
Total.....	154	130	151	141	213	157	153	142	182	102	87	60	29	1701

We respectfully invite your attention to the reports that follow. The community can well be proud of the work of each of these departments.

Respectfully yours,

CARL M. BAIR,

*Superintendent.*

# Nurse's Report

---

*To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:*

I herewith submit my second annual report as school nurse for the public schools of Berlin.

Following the completion of medical inspection in January, 1920, and all defects found having been reported to parents, follow-up work was continued. Acute cases received first attention. Weekly individual inspection with the co-operation of school teachers has helped considerably in keeping children interested in personal appearance and cleanliness and in keeping in touch with each child individually.

With the kind permission of Y. M. C. A. officials twelve boys were given the privileges of the Y. M. C. A. once a week. As a Christmas gift sixty-three boys were given membership cards, which entitle them to full privileges, by the Y. M. C. A. members.

All cases of malnutrition are receiving special attention. Several cases are receiving milk in school. Each child was weighed three times during the year and weight charts giving normal and actual weights were posted in each room. Dirty teeth were very much in evidence but after having been cleaned by the school nurse, the children were more encouraged and obtained better results themselves.

A second examination was given in May, 1921, by the school physician shows attention given to defects:

School	Total Attention	Partial Attention	Improved	No Attention
Brown	34	13	5	17
Burgess	54	34	1	25
Cole	39	17	1	15
Bartlett	54	34	1	18
Marston	57	26	6	13
High	35	18	0	37

An orthopedic clinic was held by Dr. Metcalf of Concord in October, 1921. Six new cases were examined; four of these are now receiving attention. Five orthopedic cases are now being treated at the Concord Memorial Hospital. Nine cases have attended the tuber-



culosis clinic; examination shows: 2 incipient cases (1 improved; 1 condition same). 1 negative. 2 moderately advanced (1 improved; 1 sent to Glenclyff Sanatorium). 2 suspicious (1 non-tubercular; 1 improved). 2 arrested (both improved).

Number of visits made from February 1, 1921, to January 31, 1922

	No. Patients	No. Visits
Surgical	114	578
Medical	64	350
Ocular	39	140
Dental	10	28 (to dentists)
Miscellaneous calls		252
Total	227	1,348
Children accompanied to hospital	8	
Children's teeth cleaned by nurse	232	
Children supplied with clothes	14	

All minor cases were treated weekly in the schools.

The Junior Red Cross has helped the following: 3 cases defective vision (supplied with glasses); 2 orthopedic cases (being assisted); 1 case enlarged tonsils and adenoids (total attention); 1 case goiter (total attention); 1 child supplied with shoes.

An examination of all school children is now in progress and the following defects have been found:

	Junior				
	High	Marston	Burgess	Cole	Bartlett
Decayed teeth	46	40	97	44	96
Enlarged glands	3			1	9
Enlarged tonsils	10	3	16	4	25
Adenoids	4		4		1
Defective vision	4	4	19	4	7
Goiter		3	2	4	2
Heart disease			1		
Pediculosis	2		4	4	16
Defective hearing	2				1

It would be very gratifying if it were possible to have a more thorough examination of school children, also some means of having worthy cases treated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES E. FOXALL,  
*School Nurse.*

# Evening School

---

*To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:*

In compliance with the state regulations sixty evening sessions for the study of the English language and Citizenship are held in Berlin each year, the present year beginning Oct. 3, 1921.

The High School building and Guardian Angel school have been opened the past three years for registrations but this year it was found necessary to open the Brown and Bartlett schools also to accommodate all wishing to register. The Library, too, is used one evening each week for night school purposes.

There are sixteen evening classes, some either so large or impossible to grade that two teachers are necessary to conduct them successfully. Three afternoon classes are held each week at homes in different parts of the city.

More women are taking advantage of the opportunity to learn to read and write the English language than ever before. We note also that pupils in general applying for entrance have been farther advanced than in previous years—an interpreter being unnecessary. Many former pupils returned this year to continue their study.

The teachers are especially competent, many of them having had special night school training. Much credit is due them for the growth of our evening school. The pupils, too, are becoming more and more interested in community affairs, this being manifested by their presence at the welcome meeting in City Hall, Jan. 5, by the inquiries they make into the civic life of our city and by the use they are making of our Public Library where the best of cooperation is always offered.

A regular monthly social brings the classes from all sections of the city together and many citizens have accepted the general invitation to attend. At these gatherings His Honor the Mayor, members of the Board of Education and other prominent citizens have addressed the school. The representative nationalities are invited to take part in all the programs and a real community spirit prevails.

Following shows in detail teachers, classes and registrations.

## ENGLISH I (Beginners)

Mrs. Katherine Porteus

Mrs. Victorine Olivier

Mrs. Mary Seveigny (Women)

Miss Pearl Heroux (Women)

Miss Marie Peterson

## ENGLISH II.

Miss Ruth Caird	Mr. Albert Leblanc
Miss Hannah Howell	Miss I. Margaret Morris
Mrs. Edna Thompson (Girls)	Mrs. Mary Wilson
Mrs. Hilda Burbank	

## ENGLISH III.

Mrs. Phyllis Raeburn

## ENGLISH IV.

Mr. Henry White	Mrs. Edna Purinton
-----------------	--------------------

## CITIZENSHIP.

Mr. Roger Hill	Miss Margaret O'Shea
----------------	----------------------

## SUBSTITUTES.

Mrs. Marie Yandow	Miss Cecile Larochelle
Mr. Sanford Swasey	

The total registration to Feb. 1, was 401, divided into the following nationalities:—French, Norwegian, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Jewish and Syrian.

The evening school was founded about twenty years ago by the late George E. Burgess, with an enrollment of two pupils. Mr. Burgess saw the great need of evening school study and we are proud to say that Berlin was not found wanting when a survey of Americanization work was taken three years ago, it being one of the few places in the state to have a progressive evening school, the enrollment at that time being over two hundred. This fact reflects great credit upon the generosity and far-sightedness of Mr. Burgess and in his memory the school is officially known as the George E. Burgess Memorial Evening School, although it is now under the direction of the Board of Education.

The evening school has a practical four years' course in reading, writing and spelling in the English language. Several pupils have completed the course and are prepared to receive certificates at the closing exercises which will be held Thursday evening, March 16, at 8 o'clock, in the High School Assembly hall.

For the past two years teachers have met for discussion of methods, etc., prior to the opening of school. This exchange of ideas has proven profitable.

We are trying to make such improvement from year to year as will keep our standards high. Therefore, I recommend for your consideration that steps be taken for the coming year: first, to form classes to accommodate shift workers; second, to increase the enrollment of citizenship classes.

The Government is anxious that persons preparing for citizenship

shall attend public school classes and has issued books for their particular use. The Federal Examiner no longer is satisfied with correct answers to his questions on the government. The applicant must also be able to read understandingly. It should be the duty of every citizen to encourage his prospective fellow citizens to attend school and receive the help of trained teachers, thereby securing for themselves a more intelligent understanding of American citizenship.

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools, the Board of Education and the Evening school teachers and substitutes for their hearty cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. MAHANEY.

*Director.*

# School-Home Gardens

---

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 2, 1922.

*To Superintendent Carl Bair:*

I herewith submit to you my annual report as supervisor of school gardens for the year 1921.

461 children were reported as being desirous of having gardens. Of this number 368 were successful, or approximately 80 per cent. 33 additional gardens were reported to the supervisor during the summer visits, making a total of 401 gardens, which were carried on throughout the summer. Of the 20 per cent. reported as failures, several were first grade gardens, containing lettuce and radishes, and failure was due to an unusually dry season in June and July. Many of the boys and girls obtained excellent results.

An exhibit was held at the Bartlett school early in September and later Mr. King kindly loaned the use of his windows for a display of the prize vegetables. It is hoped that more of the parents may be able to attend this exhibit, held yearly, as the results are creditable and the children appreciate their interest. All the grades including the Junior High School visited the exhibit.

Prizes were awarded by the city for the best cared for gardens and also awards for the best vegetable of each variety exhibited. Forty-four awards, including the first and second, were given, representing over thirty varieties of vegetables raised. Mr. Thomas Gill offered a prize of \$3.00 for the best vegetable raised, which was won by Howard Feindel, and \$2.00 for the best collection, won by Louise Chearella. The prizes offered by the city were in two groups for older and younger children. The first was awarded to Elizabeth Betz and the first prize of the second group to Margaret Feindel. The variety of vegetables exhibited made an increase in awards necessary and the usual flower prize was not given.

A second report from the teachers during the last week in June as to the actual number of gardens would save some of the time of the supervisor in visiting children who have no gardens, leaving more time for the children who have. A simplified method of keeping records would also be of assistance and possibly the beginning of garden supervision with the second grade. More time could be very pro-

fitably spent in assisting children by more frequent visits.

The enthusiasm of the children and the ability which comes from accomplishment, the increased interest of the parents and the public the raising of, conservatively estimated, \$1800 worth of vegetables, all help to prove the real worth of the garden project.

Respectfully submitted.

SHIRLEY W. TEARE,

*Garden Supervisor for 1921.*

# Report of the Headmaster

---

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 1, 1922.

*To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:*

I herewith submit to you my ninth annual report as headmaster of the Berlin High School.

The total registration for the school year ending June 1921, was 428 pupils, 194 boys and 234 girls. Table I gives the registration in full. The total enrollment to date for the school year 1921-1922 is 574 pupils, 280 boys and 294 girls, indicated in full in Table II. Seven pupils who left school last year due to sickness and other causes have returned.

The registration of the class of 1926 for the school year 1921-1922 is as follows: From the public schools, 123, left school year 1920-1921 and returned 2, repeating the year 1, and from outside schools 16, a total of 142 pupils, 72 boys and 70 girls. 35 pupils entered the class of 1925 from the St. Patrick school. Ninety-six percent. of the pupils from the seventh year entered the class of 1926.

In September 1917, the Junior High School was introduced into the Berlin Public School system and as a result the pupils from the seventh grade, instead of entering the freshman class of the Senior High school, entered the eighth year or second year of the Junior High school. It became necessary for the school, at this time, to provide for a class of fourteen pupils that came to us from outside schools prepared to do the regular work of the first year of the Senior High school. From this number ten pupils graduated in June 1921. Table IV gives a full report of the activities of the members of this class since graduation. It will be seen from this table that 30 percent. entered colleges and training schools as compared with 26 percent. for 1920, 36 percent. for 1919, and 21 per cent for 1918. There are 60 pupils in the senior class that will graduate in June, 1922.

## Commercial Work.

The work of the Commercial Department under the direction of Mr. Roberts, head of this department, is practical and highly educational. The books and accounts of the school department of the city are kept by the pupils, thus making the course in bookkeeping real

and not of the lifeless, fictitious, make-believe bookkeeping that is made up of type forms placed in packages of ready-made business forms. The same is true of the work done by the pupils through the medium of the school bank.

### Physical Training.

Previous to the winter of 1921 nearly all the athletic activity of the High school was confined to class contests. This was not due to lack of athletic ability but to lack of facilities for proper training and also to the high cost of promoting inter-scholastic contests due to the long distance to be traveled to reach other schools. During the fall of 1920 arrangements were made with the local Y. M. C. A. by which the use of the gymnasium was secured for drills during the day time and for games on Saturday evening. An athletic director, Mr. Hicks, was secured and work was open to all students. About 45 percent. of the boys and girls enrolled in school have since received systematic training under careful supervision. According to the schedule worked out, each one has a period every other day, the boys one day and the girls the following day. The work of this department was placed under the supervision of the Sub-master, Mr. White, and has been carried on with marked success.

The development of the athletic teams was begun and the progress has been rapid. During the winter of 1921 about 60 boys and 50 girls tried out for the various class basket ball teams and the series played was won by the class of 1922. From those on the class squads a girls' team and a boys' team was formed to represent the school and six games were played by the boys of which four were won. The girls' team played three games and won each game. The final game with Woodsville was the first defeat sustained by the Woodsville girls for the season.

The baseball team was an exceptionally strong one. Every game played was won. A very creditable showing was made in the inter-class track meet by both the boys and girls.

When school opened in September 1921, fifty boys reported to Coach Hicks for the football team, and considering that it was the first time that most of the boys had ever played, a successful season was concluded on November 11th, with five games won and three lost. But two of the team graduate in June and a strong schedule is being arranged for next fall. Games at Berlin with Rumford and Deering High of Portland have already been scheduled.

The present basket ball season began on Nov. 9, with class games and on Friday, Dec. 16th, the boys played their first game with Norway High at Norway, winning 30-24. A schedule of 24 games was arranged for the boys and six for the girls. At the present time the



boys have won ten out of fifteen games played and the girls have won all of their games.

The objects in view have been to develop the spirit of team work and fair play among the players and to arouse a friendly spirit of rivalry with the different schools. No player is allowed to play without a physical examination and none are allowed to make a trip away from home without the written consent of the parents. On all occasions the boys are under the supervision of the athletic director and the girls under the school matron, Mrs. Butterfield.

The standard of scholarship is held up among those taking part in athletics by not allowing any student to take part in any event while below grade in his academic work. This was shown by the marks for the first half of the present year when no boy or girl on the basketball squad failed to pass a single subject.

One of the most gratifying results so far has been the spirit of good fellowship inspired by our meeting with other schools. This spirit is shown by the following letters:

January 30, 1922.

Sub-master Henry S. White,  
Berlin, N. H.

Dear Mr. White:—I certainly appreciate the spirit, the courtesy and the good will so admirably expressed in the letters recently received from you. It is very gratifying to me to know that the Lancaster teams made such a favorable impression.

My boys and girls have freely expressed their appreciation of the courtesies shown them while in Berlin. They say that both the school and the public showed themselves true sportsmen and that they never received such a cordial reception anywhere. You may well be proud of such an enviable school and community spirit as has been reported to me. I am enclosing a copy of a letter to Mr. MacLean. We are anticipating the return game with Berlin this Friday evening.

Very truly yours,

W. J. LAMPLOUGH.

Headmaster Lancaster Academy and High School

January 5, 1922.

Headmaster D. W. MacLean,  
Berlin, N. H.

My Dear MacLean:—You will be glad to know that your boys gave a fine account of themselves during their stay in Portsmouth. They are a clean bunch of fellows and they conducted themselves in such a way as to win the approbation of everybody with whom they came in contact. They played a good, hard, clean game, too.

I hope that the boys enjoyed themselves here.

Sincerely yours,

LEE T. GRAY,

Headmaster, Portsmouth High School.

### Crowded Conditions.

The work accomplished is as good as can be expected due to the crowded conditions and the confusion caused by the construction of the new building. It has been impossible to collect the school at one time for assembly purposes because the present auditorium is not large enough to accommodate the student body. This hall has been used throughout the entire day for study and class room instruction. All this has been a serious handicap to the proper kind of instruction and discipline, and it is our earnest desire that the new building will be completed and properly equipped as soon as possible in order to remedy this situation.

### School Activities.

Concerning the social activities of the school I wish to state that all the pupils have an equal opportunity to take an active part. As a result there have been very few cases where I have found it necessary to eliminate pupils from taking part in too many activities, where they were not doing justice to the regular work of the curriculum as required by the Board of Education.

### Lunch Room.

This year, due to the overcrowded condition in the high school building, it was necessary to make a change in the organization of the school session and as a result a noon day lunch was provided for the students. This work was placed under the supervision of Miss Cooper one of the Domestic Arts teachers. Under her direction the work of this department has met with excellent success.

The noon lunch is carried on in three periods of twenty minutes each, so that each child has ample time to purchase his food and devote necessary time to its consumption.

Practically all materials used in the lunch room are purchased at cost so that the children are getting food at wholesale prices.

Crowded conditions in the kitchen (the work of the lunch room and the eighth grade cooking classes being carried on in the same room) have compelled us to limit the daily menu to sandwiches, supplemented by hot soup (generally a milk soup,) hot cocoa or milk, fruit in season and sweet chocolate. Through the medium of bulletins issued to the school children we have advised them of the amount and kind of food for noon lunch, cautioned them about overeating and emphasized proper mastication of food.

Physicians in the city have ratified our treatment of the lunch problem and approved our menus, while the food and milk are tested by the Health Officer and conditions are improving every day.

Below is a copy of the bulletin issued to each student.

LUNCH SERVICE.

N. B. You require 800 balanced calories\* for lunch. Purchase the items which give you this quantity.

Sandwiches	Calories	Cost.
Ham.....	160.....	.03
Peanut Butter.....	190.....	.02
Jam.....	180.....	.03
Chopped Egg.....	190.....	.03
Date and Nut.....	200.....	.03
Beverages		
1 cup cocoa.....	125.....	.04
1 cup milk.....	165.....	.03
Fruit		
1 apple.....	80.....	.01
1 banana.....	150.....	.04
Chocolate		
1 bar sweet chocolate.....	200.....	.05

\*A calorie is the amount of heat required to raise one kilogram of water 1° Centigrade. Our bodies are energy transformers; their sole source of energy is food. Since energy is easily transformed into heat, the calorie, a heat unit, has been adopted as the most convenient measure of energy.

Peanut butter, ham and cheese all give you the same *kind* of food. Give variety to your lunches by eating date or jam sandwiches in combination with one or two others.

Wholesome sweets in reasonable quantities are good for you. One bar of sweet chocolate has about the same food value as one egg. *One at a meal is sufficient.*

DON'T:

Eat too fast: Digestion begins in the mouth. Eat slowly and masticate your food thoroughly.

Eat too much: Too much food is worse than too little. You cannot do good work if your stomach is over crowded.

Follow up your lunch here by another lunch at home, before supper.

Make your lunch on sweet chocolate. You are not getting the right kind of nourishment,

In conclusion I wish to state on behalf of the teachers and myself that we appreciate the spirit and enthusiasm that you have given and also the loyal support that has been tendered us by the Board of Education.

Respectfully submitted,  
D. W. MACLEAN,  
*Headmaster, Berlin High School.*

### The Berlin School Bank.

The Berlin School Bank was organized in September, 1910, by former superintendent George H. Witcher, its primary object being to inculcate thrift on the part of the public school pupils. Like all banks it was at first very small, but in less than twelve years has grown very rapidly from a few depositors at its organization to twelve hundred depositors on January 31, 1922, with individual depositor's balances ranging from a few cents to nearly two hundred dollars.

For September 1910 the total cash receipts of the Berlin School bank were \$59.43 and have gradually increased until January 1922 when the total cash receipts for the month were \$1,614.43. The records show that the total receipts of the bank, deposited with the Berlin National Bank from September 1910 to January 31, 1922 amounted to \$36,065.00.

The Berlin School Bank pays interest to its depositors at 4 per cent. per annum compounded semi-annually on the first of July and the first of January. During the World War the bank sold, through the grade schools and High School, War Savings Stamps and Thrift Stamps amounting to nearly six thousand dollars and Liberty Bonds amounting to \$2,950.00 were sold through the bank to teachers and pupils.

The accounts of the bank are kept by members of the Senior commercial class under the supervision of the Head of the Commercial department. In order to receive a diploma from the Commercial department of the Berlin High school each Senior Commercial pupil must serve in the bank one week as "clerk" and the following week as "cashier," keeping all of the accounts, handling the cash and performing all the clerical duties in a manner that is satisfactory to the head of the department and receiving a "grade" thereon the same as in mathematics, history and all other studies, with the exception the "passing grade" for bank work is 85 per cent. instead of 70 per cent. required in other subjects.

The accounts of the bank are kept in the same manner as in use in our best savings banks and the pupils while on duty in the bank become familiar with the use of the check writer, adding machine, calculating machine and other modern office appliances.

The various classes of the High School, the Junior Red Cross, the Athletic Association, etc. carry their bank accounts with the Berlin School bank and are among our largest depositors. On Jan. 31, 1922 the Athletic Association had a balance of \$566.40, the Lunch room a balance of \$446.40 and the Class of 1922 a balance of \$190.00. The High School Lunch room accounts are also kept by the pupils in the bank and all bills for the same are paid through the bank. The de-

positors' accounts and other activities of the High School furnish intensely practical bookkeeping work for the pupils in the bank and constitute perhaps, the most important feature of the bank work since the cash handled is all actual money and the accounts are actual accounts—not hypothetical or theoretical.

The cashier is required to make a "daily cash proof" and is responsible to the bank for any shortage or error in the cash. The checks of the Berlin School bank are accepted by the Clearing Houses in Boston, New York, Chicago, Philadelphia and other cities as far west as Kansas City. We are informed on reliable authority that there is but one other "school bank" in the United States that has this distinction.

In conclusion, we urge parents to encourage their children to have a savings account in the Berlin School bank and to make regular weekly deposits even though the deposit is but a few cents. Thus the child will early in life form the habit of saving the pennies and having a "bank account." We also cordially invite parents and the public to inspect the bank and see the work of the pupils in this department.

### The School Bank.

#### STATEMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1922.

Balance, January 1, 1921.....	\$ 4,498 34	
Deposits Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1921.....	5,524 68	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts.....		\$ 10,023 02
Withdrawals by depositors.....	\$ 4,392 51	
Withdrawals to buy Thrift and W. S. S.....	240 30	
	<hr/>	
Total withdrawals.....		\$ 4,632 81
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$ 5,390 21
Interest received from Berlin National Bank...		205 19
		<hr/>
Total cash on deposit Dec. 31.....		\$ 5,595 40
War Savings, Treasury and Thrift Stamps on hand.....		\$ 65 85
		<hr/>
Total balance, Jan. 1, 1922.....		\$ 5,660 25

### Music.

In September 1921 the music of the Berlin Public schools was placed under the supervision of George T. Goldwhaite formerly Supervisor of Public School Music of the city of Portland, Me. When Mr. Goldwhaite took up his work it was found that there were only a few students of the High School age that could play any of the musical

instruments, but under his able direction the work accomplished has been commendable. The following report indicates the high type of work that has been accomplished.

The Seashore tests, which are psychological tests for measuring musical talent, were given to the students with a result that was most gratifying. Many of the students were found to possess the qualifications necessary for success in mastering some type of musical instrument. Class instruction was offered to all students in October and 124 students enrolled in these classes. The advance in the technique of their instruments has been very rapid. At this time we have a school orchestra of 43, a band of 27 and a Mando Banjo, Guitar Club of 32 players. The musical activities of the Berlin High school are as follows: Chorus practice, Band, Plectral Instruments, Orchestra, Glee Club, Classes in Music Appreciation, Harmony, Banjo, Baritone, Cornet, Clarinet, Drums, Guitar, Horn, Mandolin, Trombone, Tuba, Tenor Mandola, Contra Bass, Viola, Violin and Violincello. Not counting chorus, 174 pupils are enrolled in these activities.

Table No. 1—Total Registration for School Year 1920-1921.

Course	Class 1925	Class 1924	Class 1923	Class 1922	Class 1921	Course	Percentage of whole No. of pupils per course
Commer- cial	Boys	17	12	4	0	33	26.40
	Girls	54	40	28	6	128	76.19
Latin	Boys	10	12	9	3	34	27.20
	Girls	13	13	13	1	40	23.80
Mechanic Arts	Boys	25	24	9	0	58	46.40
	Girls	25	24	9	0	58	19.79
Regis- tratin	Boys	69	52	48	3	194	Registration June 16, 1921
	Girls	66	67	53	7	234	
Total	Boys	135	119	101	10	428	175
	Girls	10	3	6	0	19	206
		8	10	6	0	28	Total
		18	13	12	4	47	381

Table No. 2—High School Registration to February 1, 1922.

Course	Class 1926		Class 1925		Class 1924		Class 1923		Class 1922		Special	Course	Percentage of whole No. of pupils per course	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
Latin	12		9		9	10	10		9			40	19.32	
		26		11		15	15		12			64	28.57	
Commercial	16		15		15	9	25		4	21		44	21.25	
		38		43		33	33		25			160	71.42	
Mechanic Arts	69		24		24	20	42		10	29		204	47.33	
		75		58		58	20		10			123	59.42	
Regis- tration	72	70	48	54	48	39	48		23	37	1	280	Present Enrollment	
		142		102		102	87		60		1	574		
Left School	6	2	2	2	2	0	2		0	2	0	21	Boys Girls	
		8		4		4	2		2	2	0	18	259 276	
Total													Total	535



Table No. 3—School Loss—School Year 1920-1921

Class	Course		Did not return to School Sept., 1921	Not promoted School Year 1920-1921	Loss during School Year 1920-1921 due sickness, etc.		
1922	Commercial	Boys			3		
		Girls				3	
	Latin	Boys	1		1		
Girls			1			1	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys					
Totals		Boys	1		4		
		Girls		1		4	5
1923	Commercial	Boys	1	3	1	1	
		Girls			4	5	
	Latin	Boys	1			1	
Girls			1			1	
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	1		5		
		Girls		1		5	
Totals		Boys	2	3	6		
		Girls	1	1	6		
				3		12	19
1924	Commercial	Boys	2	1	1		
		Girls	3	1	9		
	Latin	Boys		5	2		
Girls				3	1		
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	1		2		
		Girls		1		2	
Totals		Boys	3	1	3		
		Girls	3	4	10		
				5		13	24
1925		Boys	5	1	10		
		Girls	4		8		
Totals							
				9	1	18	28
Grand Totals		Boys	10	5	19		
		Girls	9	5	28		
				19	10	47	76

Table No. 4—Graduates of the Class of 1921

At School	Number	At Work	Number
Plymouth Normal School.....	1.....	Office Work.....	1.....
Dartmouth.....	1.....	Teaching.....	4.....
Bates.....	1.....	General Employment.....	1.....
		At Home.....	1.....
Total.....	3.....	Total.....	7.....
		Grand Total.....	10.....

# The Appendix

---

## Roll of Honor.

BERLIN HIGH SCHOOL.

Attendance.

The following pupils of the Berlin High school were neither absent nor tardy for the school year 1920-1921. The figures in parenthesis after each name indicates the number of successive years the pupils have had a place upon the attendance Roll of Honor.

Class 1921.

Lillian L. Anderson.

Class 1922.

Ralph F. Gilbert (2)	Charlotte Nichol
Beatrice Hazzard	Rita Sloane
Blanche Lemieux (5)	Philip Woodward

Class 1923.

Hildred Berwick	Ida McKee
Antonio Beaudette	Frank McKee (2)
Eva Cordwell	John McKee (2)
Margaret Erickson	Harold Michaud
Marion Fancy (2)	Dorothy Mountain
Florence Ferrari	Elizabeth Prowell
Dorothy Gallagher (2)	Sarah Quinn (2)
Paul Hannah (3)	Arlington Rayner (2)
Godfrey Hanson	Richard Roach
Avery Keenan	Irene Thomas
Bernard Keroack (2)	Alberta Wight (2)

Class 1924.

Kathryne Bedard	Mary Haggart
Thomas Bellefeuille	Leo Hayes
Myrtle Bisbee	Marguerite Houley
Clinton Bixby (2)	Louise Hull
Lillian Buntin	Dorothy McLaughlin
Elaine Cammett	Norman Miles (4)
Ayoub Corey	Richard Ramsay
Eleanor Gerrish	Arthur Tardiff
George Gibb	Arthur Wentworth

## Class 1925.

Josephine Archambeault	Velma Lee
Lillian Belanger	Marion McKinnon (2)
Harold Bernsten	John Magnison
Dorothy Chamberlain	Alma Powers
Doris Ericksen	Ida Smith
David Gibb	Arsene Simard
Leota Knapp	Leo Witter

## MARSTON SCHOOL.

## Grade VII.

Aksel Anderson (2)	Jessie Atwood
Albert Aubey	Florence Bouchard (2)
Dayton Bartlett	Minnie Currier
Louis Delorge	Alice Davis
William Derosier	Alice Dion
Otto Erickson (2)	Vera Fournier
Alfred Frechette	Winona Garrity (2)
Fred Johnson (2)	Josephine Grandchamp (2)
Howard Leighton	Eva Olivier
Charlie Ordway (7)	Marion Pilgrim
David Stafford	Vera Stewart
Harry Wardwell	Josephine Sunbury (7)

Harold Wilson (3)

## Grade IV.

Richard Arguin	Ellen Keating
Albert Boucher	Myrtie Smith
	Armand Cantin

## Grade III.

Annie McKee (2)	Raymond Therriault
Kenneth Morrison (2)	Robert Wilson (2)

## Grade II.

Zenas Peabody	Lenard Garrity
	Lenax Garrity (2)

## BROWN SCHOOL.

## Grade IV.

Grace George

## Grade III.

Leona Fish (3)

## Grade II.

Harry Hartshorn

	Grade I.
Pauline Brown	Roy Johnson Albert Barbin
	BURGESS SCHOOL.
	Grade VI (7)
Mildred Bergquist Hulda Finson	Emanuel Christianson (3) Richard Needham Allegra Nelson
	Grade VI (6).
Carl Ortelt (2) Elizabeth Betz	Robert Sturgeon Ludivine Caouette
	Grade VI (5).
Alma Hill	Flora Trussell Ruth Rodgerson
	Grade V (4).
Arthur Fournier	Yvonne Fournier
	Grade V (3).
Amasa Condon (2) Elva Fish	Roma Dahl Margaret Pilgrim
	Grade V (2).
	Gerard Morin
	Grade V (1).
Evelyn Bailey Ethel MacDougall	Edna Levesque Mary McKee (2)
	BARTLETT SCHOOL.
	Grade VI.
Ralph Leighton	Ralph MacLean
	Grade V.
Gardner Gorman	Maurice Lee James Sunbury (5)
	Grade IV.
Herbert Allen	Howard Feindel
	Grade III.
Annie Allen	Lyman McLean Olive Milligan
	Grade II.
Shirley Mountain	Gladys Caie (2) Louise Lee

Grade I.  
Frances Bragg

COLE SCHOOL.  
Grade IV.

Arthur Balcom (3)                      Robert Lowe  
Elsie Ross                                Armand Bernier

Grade III.  
Esta Davis

Grade II.  
Dorothy McLean

Joseph Ortelt                            Adolph Ortelt

CATES HILL SCHOOL.

Alice Bisson                            Rosa Bisson  
Ida Bisson                                Edward Bisson  
Elzear Bisson

---

Roll of Honor.

BERLIN HIGH SCHOOL.  
Scholarship.

The following pupils of the Berlin High school have attained a rating of E, (90%-100%) in all subjects for the school year 1920-1921.

Grade XI.  
Florence M. Hancock

Paul F. Hannah                         Katherine B. Moore

Grade VIII.  
Frances F. Bean

Leota Lessard                         Hortense Peabody  
Vera Fournier

---

Berlin High School, Class Day Exercises.

HIGH SCHOOL GROUNDS  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 15, 1921, AT 2.30 P. M.

Program

Song, "Star Spangled Banner". . . . . School

Class History.....	Lottie Lillian Anderson
Senior Class Yell	
Sophomore Part.....	Wentworth Brown
Sophomore Class Song and Yell	
Freshman Part.....	Annie Margaret Haddad
Freshman Class Song and Yell	
Junior Part.....	Darrell Nelson Toohey
Junior Class Song and Yell	
School Song and Yell.....	School

**Graduation Exercises of the Class of 1921.**

THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 1921, AT 2.30 P. M., AT ALBERT THEATRE

Overture .....	Orchestra
Prayer, Rev. Hubert S. Wood	
Music "Ermine".....	Jakobowski
Orchestra	
Indians Along the Androscoggin. ....	Katherine Gail Hancock
Class History.....	Lottie Lillian Anderson
Music, "Serenade".....	Ern
Orchestra	
Class Prophecy and Will.....	Olivia Vivian Nay
Our Inalienable Rights.....	Margaret Mary Fraser
Selection, "Rigoletto".....	Verdi
Orchestra	
Presentation of Diplomas	
Mr. John A. Fogarty, Chairman of the Board of Education	
School Song.....	Class, School, Alumni and Orchestra
March, "Civic Pride".....	Louis Pannella
Orchestra	
Class Colors.....	Red and White
Class Motto.....	"Virtus Non Vis"
Highest General Scholarship	
Katherine Gail Hancock	
First Honor in Latin Course	
Margaret Mary Fraser	
First Honor in Commercial Course	
Lottie Lillian Anderson	

**Class 1921.**

Latin Curriculum

Fraser, Margaret Mary  
Steady, Karl Alfred

Sullivan, John Kenneth  
Witter, Edward Jackson

## Commercial Curriculum

Anderson, Lottie Lillian	Horne, Margelia Augbine
Enman, Dorothy Rena	Landrigan, Mary Olive
Hancock, Katherine Gail	Nay, Olivia Vivian

## Officers of the Class

President	John Kenneth Sullivan
Vice-President	Katherine Gail Hancock
Secretary	Dorothy Rena Enman
Treasurer	Lottie Lillian Anderson

---

**Program of the Debating Club--"The Forum." School Year 1920-1921.**

## SENIOR-JUNIOR DEBATE

Resolved that: An Illiteracy Test Should be Required of all Immigrants to the United States.

Class 1921, Affirmative	Class 1922, Negative (Winners)
Anderson, Lillian	Gilbert, Ralph
Fraser, Margaret	Moffett, Virginia
Nay, Olivia	Morris, Albert
Sullivan, Kenneth	Smyth, Amanda
Hancock, Katherine	Toohy, Darrell

## Judges

Rev. T. Whalen	Mr. Wallace Van Arsdale
	Mr. Kimball

## FRESHMAN—SOPHOMORE DEBATE

Resolved that: We Should Abandon Closed Shop Practices.

Class 1924, Affirmative	Class 1923, Negative (Winners)
Brungot, Constance	Brown, Wentworth
Clarke, Alfred	Flynn, Dorothy
Dutton, Theodore	Hannah, Paul
Gerrish, Eleanor	Keroack, Bernard
Miles, Norman	MacIntyre, Lillian

## Judges

Mr. Edmund Sullivan	Mr. C. R. Davis
	Rev. Edward Moore

## JUNIOR-SOPHOMORE DEBATE

Resolved that: The United States Should Take Immediate Steps Toward Disarmament.

Class 1922, Affirmative	Class 1923, Negative (Winners)
Gilbert, Ralph	Brown, Wentworth
Moffett, Virginia	Flynn, Dorothy
Morris, Albert	Hannah, Paul



Smyth, Amanda  
Toohey, Darrell

Keroack, Bernard  
MacIntyre, Lillian

Judges

Mr. Gordon Wightman

Mr. A. L. Laferrier

Mr. Olin Tracy

Winning debating team for the school year 1920-1921, Class of 1923.

**Fourteenth Annual Junior Recital. Class of 1922.**

FRIDAY EVENING, APRIL 8, 1921, BERLIN HIGH SCHOOL ASSEMBLY HALL

Commencement.....Sara Winter Kellogg  
Helen Constance MacDonald

The Jumping Frog.....Mark Twain  
Ralph Francis Gilbert

A Murderer's Confession.....Edgar Allen Poe  
Thomas Paul Laffin

Piano Solo.....Selected  
Edith Newell

How Girls Study.....Belle McDonald  
Ada Mary Donaldson

Michael Strogoff.....Jules Verne  
Amanda Mary Smyth

Heseki' Shaw.....Holman Day  
Darrell Nelson Toohey

**City Enumeration--September.**

Whole number of children in the city between 5 and 16 years of age.

	1920	1921
Boys.....	1,964	2,178
Girls.....	2,041	2,201
Total.....	4,005	4,379
Total in September.....	3,867	4,005
Increase.....	138	374
Per cent of increase.....	3.6	11.2

Whole number children registered in school, September.

	1920	1921
In Public Schools.....	1,421	1,546
In Parochial Schools.....	2,280	2,367
In Outside Schools		
Cascade (Gorham).....	34	41

Elsewhere.....	71	38
		105
Total.....	3,806	3,992

Year	Total	Unable to Read and Write English	Born		
			IN N. H.	ELSEWHERE U. S.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
1913	3427	164	17	10	37
1914	3249	110	69	12	29
1915	3337	99	64	11	24
1916	3518	96	57	7	32
1917	3631	126	93	3	26
1918	3787	82	42	3	37
1919	3867	124	73	9	42
1920	4005	94	37	15	42
1921	4379	59	24	12	23

### Balance Sheet.

JANUARY, 31, 1922.

#### SCHOOL PROPERTY INVENTORY.

School	Erected	Area of Lot	Value of Land and Buildings	Equip-ment	Seating Capacity
High	1905	.3 acre	\$ 66,000	\$ 8,000	300
Marston	1906	.5 acre	36,500	2,500	288
Brown	1913	1.3 acre	26,000	750	180
Bartlett	1916	1.4 acre	30,000	1,500	216
Burgess	1917	1.3 acre	40,000	2,500	288
Cole		.1 acre	10,500	250	144
Cates Hill	1921	.5 acre	3,700		25
			\$212,700	\$15,500	1,416

### School Property.

#### ASSETS.

Land and Buildings.....	\$ 212,700 00
Equipment.....	15,500 00
	<u>\$ 228,200 00</u>

### Liabilities.

#### OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS.

4 % Bond Issue of December 1, 1905.....	\$ 10,825 00
4½ % Bond Issue of June 1, 1913. ....	10,800 00
4 % Bond Issue of July 1, 1916.....	30,000 00
Surplus January 31, 1922.....	176,575 00
	<u>\$ 228,200 00</u>

### Summary.

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER, 1920, TO JUNE, 1921.

Whole number different pupils enrolled.....	1,538
Average membership.....	1,402
Average daily attendance.....	1,339
Average daily absence.....	63
Percent of attendance.....	96
Cases of tardiness.....	686
Pupils not absent nor tardy.....	161
Length of school year in weeks.....	38
Number days schools were in session.....	177
Visits by School Board.....	150
Visits by Superintendent.....	300
Average salary high school teachers (men).....	\$ 2,231 80
Average salary high school teachers (women).....	1,354 17
Average salary junior high teachers.....	1,362 50
Average salary grade teachers.....	1,242 12
Total cost of high school.....	47,318 86
Total cost of junior high school.....	8,983 96
Total cost of grades.....	59,387 09
Total cost of evening school.....	5,567 08
Total cost per pupil, high school.....	110 55
Total cost per pupil, junior high school.....	55 78
Total cost per pupil, grades.....	62 57
Total cost per pupil, all schools.....	78 83

## Directory of the Teaching Staff for 1921-1922

Name	Position	Preparation	Election	Residence
HIGH SCHOOL				
D. W. McLean, Headmaster.....	Principal.....	University of Maine.....	1913	197 Willard Street.....
Richard Towers.....	Machine Work.....	Wentworth Institute.....	1915	143 Blanchard Street.....
Mary I. Collins.....	History.....	Boston University.....	1917	302 Church Street.....
Carl R. Purinton.....	Latin.....	Bates College.....	1917	573 Second Avenue.....
Ned H. Roberts.....	Commercial.....	Bryant & Stratton.....	1918	772 Second Avenue.....
Blanche C. Butterfield.....	English.....	Bates College.....	1919	79 High Street.....
Dorothy I. Gilbert.....	Commercial.....	Bay Path Institute.....	1919	330 School Street.....
Jessie Stern.....	English.....	Smith College.....	1919	220 Church Street.....
Lawrence O. Thompson.....	Science.....	Bates College.....	1919	State Street.....
Loretta Bishop.....	French.....	Keene Normal.....	1920	Gorham, N. H.....
Bertha Ellis.....	Mathematics.....	Mt. Holyoke.....	1920	341 Church Street.....
Kathleen McCrystle.....	Science.....	University of Maine.....	1920	269 High Street.....
Edwin A. Wiggin.....	Wood Work.....	N. H. State.....	1920	Washington Street.....
William J. Davidson.....	Science.....	Bates College.....	1921	168 Hemlock Street.....
J. Fred Hicks.....	Athletics.....	Springfield Tr. Sch.....	1921	172 Church Street.....
Henry S. White.....	Mathematics.....	Middlebury.....	1921	55 Mt. Forist Street.....
Corinne M. King.....	French.....	University of Maine.....	1921	320 Church Street.....
Mary F. Dresser.....	Commercial.....	Bridgton Academy.....	1921	306 Church Street.....
Enid D. Taylor.....	Economics.....	University of Maine.....	1921	738 Second Avenue.....
Emma J. Williams.....	Commercial.....	Maine Wesleyan.....	1921	224 Pine Street.....
Norma R. Tibbetts.....	English.....	Wheaton.....	1921	Green Square.....
Morton H. Wiggin.....	History.....	Bates College.....	1921	154 High Street.....
R. Arline Wray.....	French.....	University of Maine.....	1921	205 High Street.....
MARSTON SCHOOL				
Emma P. Knapp.....	Grade I.....	Plymouth Normal.....	1917	88 Prospect Street.....
Marion W. Wheeler.....	II.....	Plymouth Normal.....	1918	147 Church Street.....
Marguerita Noonan.....	III.....	Plymouth Normal.....	1905	Gorham.....

Directory of the Teaching Staff for 1921-1922—continued

Name	Position	Preparation	Election	Residence
<b>MARSTON SCHOOL—continued</b>				
Katherine Holland, Principal	Grade IV	Plymouth Normal	1910	147 Church Street
Margaret C. O'Shea	VII-1	Plymouth Normal	1921	181 Willard Street
Eveline Eley	VII-2	Plymouth Normal	1919	161 Hillside Avenue
Marie H. Peterson	VII-3	University of Maine	1921	205 High Street
Lena DeBanville Jacobs	VII-4	Keene Normal	1917	158 Willard Street
<b>BROWN SCHOOL</b>				
Gladys H. Nielson	I	Gorham Normal	1916	1787 Hutchins Street
Minnie Plunkett	II	Plymouth Normal	1921	Main Street
Theo. Morse, Principal	III	Plymouth Normal	1919	Gorham
Ellen A. Weeks	IV	Plymouth Normal	1921	213 High Street
<b>BURGESS SCHOOL</b>				
Ethel B. Bailey	IV	Castine Normal	1921	161 Hillside Avenue
Theresa McIntyre	V-1	Plymouth Normal	1919	34 Success Street
Phyllis G. Hodgdon	V-2	Plymouth Normal	1920	88 High Street
Alma O. Graves	V-3	Plymouth Normal	1919	386 High Street
I. Margaret Morris	Special	Ontario College	1922	207 Willard Street
Amy N. Holt, Principal	Grade VI-5	Gorham Normal	1915	168 Washington Street
Alice V. Sheridan	VI-6	Plymouth Normal	1914	60 Mason Street
Miriam F. Nichols	VI-7	Keene Normal	1917	120 Willard Street
<b>BARTLETT SCHOOL</b>				
Shirley W. Teare	I	Plymouth Normal	1918	723 Third Avenue
Ernestine DeBanville	II	Keene Normal	1919	158 Willard Street
Marguerite McGivney, Principal	III	Plymouth Normal	1916	118 Jolbert Street
Anna I. Flynn	IV	Keene Normal	1919	88 Prospect Street
Sophia L. Phelps	V	Fitchburg Normal	1920	168 Washington Street
Merle B. Parker	VI	Plymouth Normal	1919	121 Main Street

Directory of the Teaching Staff for 1921-1922—continued

Name	Position	Preparation	Election	Residence
COLE SCHOOL				
Elizabeth M. Bates.....	Grade I	Castine Normal.....	1921	161 Hillside Avenue.....
Persis H. Berry.....	II	Plymouth Normal.....	1919	146 High Street.....
Rebecca G. Walker.....	III	Keene Normal.....	1919	181 Hillside Avenue.....
Gertrude C. Greene, Principal.....	IV	Gorham Normal.....	1918	196 Emery Street.....
CATES HILL SCHOOL				
Blanche Dupont.....	Rural	St. Regis.....	1921	59 Church Street.....
SPECIAL TEACHERS				
George T. Goldthwaite.....	Music	Am. Int. Normal.....	1921	152 Hillside Avenue.....
Flo Fetterhoff.....	Music	Cornell University..... (Dept. of Music)	1922	207 Willard Street.....
Helen P. Cooper.....	Domestic Arts	Nasson Inst.....	1921	389 School Street.....
Drusilla T. Bishop.....	Domestic Arts	Farmington Normal.....	1921	255 High Street.....
John L. Phelps.....	Sloyd	Mass. State.....	1920	168 Washington Street...

Janitors: Charles S. Ordway, Head Janitor, High School, 308 Willard Street.

Harvey A. Strout, Marston School, 117 Emery Street.

Geddon Vachon, Bartlett and Cole Schools, 99 Pine Street.

John Conroy, Brown School, First Avenue.

Omer Beaulac, Burgess School, Hemlock Street.

# Report of the City Solicitor.

---

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of the City of Berlin:*

Gentlemen:—The following is my report as City Solicitor for the year ending January 31, 1922.

The work in this department during the past year has been very active in view of the fact that two bond issues were floated by the city. The school bond issue was held up by the certifying attorneys by reason of the fact that they misinterpreted the laws of our state. In view of the fact that financial interests will not purchase municipal bonds unless same are certified by designated attorneys in the City of Boston, it was necessary to secure an opinion from our Supreme Court on the legality of our bonds. Through the co-operation of our Superior and Supreme Courts we were very fortunate indeed in securing an opinion inside of thirty days from the day that same was requested.

During the year a great many contracts involving large amounts of money were referred to this department for investigation and approval. In view of the fact that the city purchased considerable real estate for the new schoolhouse, Pleasant Street extension, etc., this department has prepared several deeds and examined title to several pieces of property.

The Police Court work has also been very active, and the Solicitor has had to appear at Police Court nearly every morning during the past year for the purpose of making complaints and prosecuting offenders.

In view of the International Paper Co. strike, considerable work devolved upon this department during that trying period. On account of this trouble the International Paper Co. brought suit against the city for damages alleged to have been caused by a mob unlawfully assembled, claiming that their damages amounted to \$100,000. Said suit is still pending in our Superior Court. No other suits were brought against the city during the past year.

This department has reported on a great many claims against the city, and out of the several claims presented only three were approved and settled. It has been the policy of this department to approve no claim against the city unless same was founded on law and equity.

The following cases are now pending in our Superior Court against the City:

International Paper Co. vs. City of Berlin.

Anthony Oeschger vs. City of Berlin.

Z. Zolopsky vs. City of Berlin.

Salvatore Morando vs. City of Berlin.

Respectfully submitted,

O. J. COULOMBE,

*City Solicitor.*



# City Treasurer's Report.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:*

I herewith submit my report as Treasurer of the City of Berlin for the fiscal year ending Jan. 31, 1922, as follows:

## Receipts.

Cash on hand Jan. 31, 1921.....	\$ 93,042 77
Bills payable.....	235,000 00
Bond Issue	
Cates Hill School.....	3,300 00
City Stables.....	17,000 00
Incinerator.....	6,000 00
Fire Station (Ward 3).....	23,500 00
New High School (Plans).....	11,000 00
New High School (Land).....	25,500 00
Pleasant Street Extension.....	25,000 00
Polling Place (East Side).....	5,000 00
Sewer (East Side).....	10,000 00
Bounty on animals, from State of New Hampshire.....	2 20
Cemetery, from City Clerk.....	456 58
City Hall from City Clerk.....	278 00
Ulric Duval, Collector,	
Taxes 1920.....	2,844 84
Taxes 1921.....	562,138 55
Abatement 1920 taxes.....	127 26
Abatement 1921 taxes.....	2,071 63
Fire Department, from A. H. Sloane.....	13 75
Forest Fires from State of New Hampshire.....	689 62
Interest from Berlin National Bank.....	2,443 07
Interest from E. H. Rollins & Sons.....	1,157 76
Interest from City Clerk.....	1 89
Interest from Ulric Duval.....	451 30
Miscellaneous from City Clerk.....	9 00
Miscellaneous from County Clerk.....	14 00
New Fire Station (Ward 3) from sale of real estate.....	1,100 00
New High School (Land), from sale of real estate.....	2,990 00

New High School from City Clerk.....	100 00
Old City Building from City Clerk... ..	325 00
Overlay, 1920 Taxes not committed.....	34 00
Overlay, 1921 Taxes not committed.....	1,359 80
Parks and Playgrounds from Grand Trunk R. R.....	2,000 00
Police Department from Municipal Court.....	4,721 25
Police Department from Blanchard Sons Co.....	220 50
Public Works Department from automobile taxes... ..	12,918 11
Public Works Department from Board of Health.....	350 79
Public Works Department from bridges West Milan road	2,500 00
Public Works Department from Cemetery.....	181 58
Public Works Department from City Clerk .....	704 44
Public Works Department from Schools.....	91 46
Public Works Department from sewer East Side.. ....	10,000 00
Public Works Department from State of New Hampshire.	8,465 04
School Department from Dog licenses.....	784 92
School Department from State of New Hampshire.....	12,698 32
School Department from H. L. Moore.....	20 00
School Department from tuition Town of Milan.....	1,210 00
School Department from tuition C. M. Bair.....	25 00
School Department from West Disinfecting Co.....	35 00
Soldiers Memorial from Parks and Playgrounds.....	1,420 00
Tax Sales from City Clerk.....	55 27
Transfer Account from City Clerk.....	1,395 70
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,092,748 40

### Disbursements.

Bills payable .....	\$ 195,000 00
Board of Health.....	5,387 63
Bonds.....	32,000 00
Blacksmith Shop and Garage.....	3,310 61
Bounty on Animals.....	2 20
Bridges on West Milan Road.....	2,500 00
Cates Hill School.....	3,673 42
Cemetery .....	1,826 85
City Hall.....	5,860 76
City Poor.....	974 78
City Stables.....	10,007 20
County Tax.....	27,229 95
Election expenses.....	1,201 72
Fire Department.....	28,905 35
Free Beds.....	900 00
Forest Fires.....	1,189 25

G. A. R. ....	200 00
Hydrants.....	6,541 64
Interest.....	21,916 45
Discount on Bonds.....	5,367 75
Incinerator.....	8,531 15
Lighting Streets.....	9 491 28
Library.....	4,500 00
Miscellaneous.....	4,907 77
New Fire Station.....	21,261 36
New High School (Land).....	26,000 00
New High School (Plans).....	10,355 59
New High School (Bldg.).....	564 96
Old City Building.....	102 44
Overlay.....	2,198 89
Parks and Playgrounde.....	12,369 47
Pleasant Street Extension.....	7,078 80
Police Department.....	36,272 03
Printing and Stationery.....	3 685 84
Public Works.....	274,513 07
Salaries ....	11,323 28
School Department.....	158,772 27
Soldiers' Memorial.....	6,720 00
St Louis Hospital.....	300 00
State Poll Tax.....	6,974 00
State Tax ..	54,244 50
Sewer East Side.....	10,000 00
Tax Sales.....	264 15
Cash on hand Jan. 31, 1922.....	68,321 99
	\$ 1,092,748 40

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GENDRON,

*City Treasurer.*



# Financial Reports

# Municipal Regulations

---

## For the Payment of all Bills Against the City.

All bills against the city must be approved by the person authorizing the charges; and unless this is done no action can be taken upon the bill by the committee on Accounts and Claims, and no order will be given for its payment. When bills are certified as to above, and left with the City Clerk not later than 12 m., on the Saturday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, they will be audited by the Committee on Accounts and Claims and if approved by them and allowed by the Council, will be ready for payment on the following Thursday at the office of the City Treasurer.

Meetings of the Committee on Accounts and Claims are held on Monday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, and the regular meetings of the City Council are held on the first Tuesday of each month at 8 o'clock p. m.

## Appropriations.

Board of Health.....	\$ 5,000 00
Bonds.....	32,000 00
Bridges on West Milan Road.....	2,500 00
Citizens' Monument.....	5,300 00
Improvements, New Cemetery.....	1,500 00
Cemetery.....	500 00
City Hall.....	6,000 00
City Poor.....	2,000 00
County Tax.....	27,229 95
Election Expenses.....	1,500 00
Fire Department.....	23,000 00
Forest Fires.....	1,000 00
Free Beds in St. Louis Hospital.....	900 00
Grand Army.....	200 00
Hydrants.....	4,500 00
Interest.....	12,500 00
Lighting Streets.....	10,000 00
Miscellaneous.....	5,000 00
New Hampshire State Guard.....	200 00
Printing and Stationery.....	3,000 00
Police Department.....	25,000 00
Public Library.....	4,500 00
Public Works Department.....	160,000 00
Salaries.....	10,500 00
Schools.....	144,000 00
State Tax.....	54,244 50
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00
State Bonus.....	6,974 00
	\$ 549,348 45

# Inventory of City Property

---

## Real Estate.

Ward Four voting place .. . . . . .	\$ 500 00
School Department.....	212,700 00
Old City building and land.....	5,000 00
New City building and land.....	105,000 00
Shoe Factory land.....	12,000 00
Land in "Narrows".....	1,000 00
Detention Hospital and land.....	6,556 70
New Fire Station lot at B. M.....	1,200 00
Central Fire station and land .....	30,000 00
Public Library and land .....	20,000 00
Stewart and Snodgrass lot.....	6,000 00
Cascade Fire Station ( $\frac{1}{2}$ with Town of Gorham).....	1,000 00
Old Pest House lot.....	200 00
Coos Street lot.....	75 00
Two lots near Coos Street... ..	500 00
Land for New High School.....	26,000 00
City Stable .....	17,825 53
Blacksmith Shop and Garage .....	9,100 99
New Incinerator.....	6,928 03
Total .....	\$ 461,586 25

## Personal Property.

School Department.....	\$ 15,500 00
Street Department.....	43,564 91
Police Department.....	2,362 99
Fire Department.....	29,960 75
Clerical Department. ....	1,067 75
Board of Health Department.....	1,492 70
Old City Building contents.....	15 00
New City Building contents.....	7,487 15
Cascade Fire Station ( $\frac{1}{2}$ with Town of Gorham).....	900 00
Total.....	\$ 102,351 25
Inventory of real estate.....	\$ 461,586 25



## INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY

145

Inventory of personal property.....	\$ 102,351 25
Cost of sewer system.....	182,483 95
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 746,421 45

# Bills Payable

---

## Credit

April 25, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$ 50,000 00
May 31, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	75,000 00
July 2, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	50,000 00
July 21, 1921.	
City National Bank.....	20,000 00
Sept. 27, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	40,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$235,000 00

---

## Debit

Sept. 20, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., note due Sept. 22, 1921... ..	\$ 50,000 00
Oct. 18, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., note due Oct. 20, 1921.....	50,000 00
Nov. 15, 1921.	
City National Bank, tax note due Nov. 19, 1921.....	20,000 00
Nov. 22, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., tax note due Nov. 25, 1921.....	75,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$195,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Old Colony Trust Co., note due Sept. 15, 1922.....	40,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$235,000 00

# Bounty on Animals

---

## Credit

Feb. 11, 1921.	
State of N. H.....	\$ 2 20
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Overdraft.....	2 20

---

## Debit

Balance, Jan. 31, 1921.....	2 20
May 10, 1921.	
H. M. Moffett, paid bounty on two hedgehogs.....	40
Aug. 23, 1921.	
H. M. Moffett, paid bounty on hedgehog.....	20
Oct. 8, 1921.	
H. M. Moffett, paid bounty on five hedgehogs.. ..	1 00
Nov. 1, 1921.	
H. M. Moffett, paid bounty on three hedgehogs.....	60
	<hr/>
	\$ 4 40

# Bonds

---

## Credit

July 2, 1921.  
Appropriation. .... \$ 32,000 00

---

## Debit

March 22, 1921.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., payment on April  
1, 1915, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds.....\$ 4,500 00  
May 24, 1921.  
National Shawmut Bank, City of Berlin 3 per cent bonds  
payment due June 1, 1921..... 3,000 00  
June 14, 1821.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., payment on July 1,  
1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds..... 2,000 00  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., payment on July 1,  
1919, City of Berlin 4½ per cent. bonds..... 5,000 00  
Old Colony Trust Co., payment on July 1, 1913, City of  
Berlin 4½ per cent. bonds..... 7,500 00  
Oct. 11, 1921.  
Old Colony Trust Co., Payment Nov. 1, 1910, City of Berlin  
4½ per cent. bonds..... 5,000 00  
Nov. 22, 1921.  
E. H. Rollins & Sons, payment Dec. 1, 1905, City of Berlin  
4 per cent. bonds..... 5,000 00  

---

\$ 32,000 00

# City Debt

---

## Credit

March, 1921.	
Bonds paid.....	\$ 4,500 00
May, 1921.	
Bonds paid.....	3,000 00
June, 1921.	
Bonds paid.....	14,500 00
Oct. 1921.	
Bonds paid.....	5,000 00
Nov. 1921.	
Bonds paid.....	5,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Balance.....	367,799 87
	<hr/>
	\$399,799 87

---

## Debit

Jan. 31, 1921.	
Balance.....	\$172,421 79
July, 1921.	
Bond issue.....	126,300 00
Sept. 27, 1921.	
Note issue.....	40,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
From transfer account.....	61,078 08
	<hr/>
	\$399,799 87

# Cemetery

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 2,000 00
Lots and digging graves.....	456 58
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,456 58

---

## Debit

May 24, 1921.	
Payroll, grading new cemetery.....	\$ 198 08
May 31, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending May 28, 1921.....	219 07
June 7, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending June 4, 1921.....	190 08
June 14, 1921.	
Payroll week ending June 11, 1921.....	222 45
June 21, 1921.	
Brown Co., supplies.....	4 32
June 28, 1921.	
Payroll week ending June 17, 1921.....	201 06
Payroll week ending June 25, 1921.....	228 08
July 5, 1921.	
Payroll week ending July 2, 1921.....	214 57
July 12, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending July 9, 1921.....	167 56
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Public Works Department, digging graves 1921.....	181 58
Total expenditure.....	\$ 1,826 85
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	629 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,456 58

# City Poor.

## Credit.

July 7, 1921.  
 Appropriation.....\$ 2,000 00

## Debit

Total expenditures.....\$ 974 78  
 Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 1,025 22  
 \$ 2,000 00

February 8, 1921.

Theodore Vachon, rent, 1 month, F. Dumas.....\$ 8 50

February 15, 1921.

A. N. McCready, groceries, Ed. Murphy.....\$ 13 06

February 22, 1921.

Thomas R. McCready, board, Mrs. F. Couture.....\$ 26 40

March 1, 1921.

Peter Choclokoski, groceries for Delaurier....\$ 33 51

March 9, 1921.

Theodore Vachon, rent 1 month, F. Dumas.....\$ 9 50

A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed Murphy..... 11 42

Thomas McCready, board Mrs. F. Couture, one month..... 24 00

\$ 44 92

April 5, 1921.

Thos. R. McCready, 1 month board, room, Mrs. Couture \$ 24 00

Joseph H. King, wood F. Dumas..... 16 00

Theodore Vachon, rent 1 month, F. Dumas..... 9 50

Peter Choclokoski, groceries to P. Delaurier..... 32 86

Simon Stahl & Son, 1 load wood to Narcisse Delaurier..... 10 00

\$ 92 36

April 26, 1921.

J. P. McCready, cash to Mrs. Couture....\$ 12 00

May 3, 1921.

Joseph H. King, wood to F. Dumas.....\$ 7 00

Thomas McCready, board 1 month, Mrs. F. Couture..... 24 00

\$ 31 00

May 10, 1921.	
Peter Choclokoski, groceries to Peter Delary.....	\$ 32 77
A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed Murphy (April).....	15 01
A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed Murphy (March).....	14 33
Theodore Vachon, rent, 1 month, F. Dumas.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 71 61
May 24, 1921.	
Joseph King, wood to F. Dumas.....	\$ 7 00
May 31, 1921.	
Simon Stahl & Son, wood to N. Delaurier.....	\$ 10 00
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson, treatment Mrs. F. Couture.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 18 00
June 7, 1921.	
A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed Murphy.....	\$ 15 00
P. Choclokoski, groceries to P. Delaurier.....	32 57
Theodore Vachon, rent 1 month, F. Dumas.....	9 50
Thos. McCready, 1 month board Mrs. F. Couture.....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 69 07
June 21, 1921.	
Eugene Richard, 1 month board Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$ 24 00
June 28, 1921.	
P. Chodokoski, groceries to P. Delaurier.....	\$ 32 57
July 5, 1921.	
Theodore Vachon, rent 1 month, F. Dumas.....	\$ 9 50
A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed Murphy .....	12 26
	<hr/>
	\$ 21 76
July 20, 1921,	
Eugene Richer, 1 month's board Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$ 24 00
August 2, 1921.	
Theodore Vachon, rent 1 month F. Dumas.....	\$ 9 50
Peter Chodokoski, groceries to P. Delary.....	32 68
Dr. E. P. Dunderville, professional service, Mrs. Couture...	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 44 18
August 9, 1921.	
J. Morin & Son, goods to Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$ 12 00
A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed. Murphy.....	14 95
	<hr/>
	\$ 26 95
August 16, 1921.	
Eugene Richer, 1 month's board Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$ 24 00



August 30, 1921.	
Peter Chodokoski, groceries to Narcisse Delaurier.....\$	32 68
Sept. 6, 1921.	
Theodore Vachon, rent 1 month F. Dumas.....\$	9 50
Sept. 13, 1921.	
A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed. Murphy.....\$	14 98
Eugene Richer, 1 month's board, Mrs. F. Couture.....	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38 98
Sept. 27, 1921.	
Simon Stahl & Son, wood to N. Delaurier.....\$	8 00
Peter Chodokoski, groceries to Peter Delary.....	32 53
	<hr/>
	\$ 40 53
Oct. 4, 1921.	
Theodore Vachon, rent 1 month F. Dumas.....\$	9 50
Oct. 11, 1921.	
A. N. McCready, groceries to Ed Murphy.....\$	14 95
Eugene Richer, board, Mrs. F. Couture.....	14 50
J. H. King, wood, F. Dumas.....	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38 45
Oct. 25, 1921.	
Peter Chodokoski, groceries to P. Delary.....\$	32 11
Nov. 1, 1921.	
Theodore Vachon, rent one month F. Dumas.....\$	9 50
Nov. 8, 1921.	
A. B. Forbush, ticket West Stewartstown N. Delaurier....\$	2 27
Nov. 15, 1921.	
Peter Chodokoski, groceries, P. Delarey.....\$	17 87
Jos H. King, wood F. Dumas.....	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 26 87
Dec. 6, 1921.	
Eugene Richer, board Mrs. F. Couture.....\$	24 00
Theodore Vachon, rent F. Dumas.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 33 50
January 10, 1922.	
Theodore Vachon, rent F. Dumas.....\$	9 50
Eugene Richer, board 1 month Mrs. F. Couture.....	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 33 50

Jan. 17, 1922.

Mrs. D. Couture, board Mrs. F. Couture to Nov. 7.....\$	26 50
J. H. King, wood F. Dumas.....	9 00
Gedeon Hamel, wood F. Dumas.....	6 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 42 00

# County Tax

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.  
Appropriation.....\$ 27,229 95

---

## Debit

Nov. 29, 1921.  
County of Coos, taxes 1921. ....\$ 27,229 95

---

# Old City Building

---

## Credit

Jan. 31, 1922.  
Rent.....\$ 325 00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure..... 102 44  
Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 222 56  

---

\$ 325 00

March 15, 1921.  
Bean & Bean, insurance on old city building .....\$ 80 00  
April 5, 1921.  
Berlin Water Co., water rent..... 5 50  
July 12, 1921.  
Berlin Water Co., water rent..... 5 94  
Oct. 11, 1921.  
Berlin Water Co., water rent..... 5 50  
Jan. 10, 1922.  
Berlin Water Co., water rent..... 5 50

# Election Expenses

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.  
 Appropriation.....\$ 1,500 00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure.....\$ 1,201 72  
 Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 298 28  
\$ 1,500 00

Feb. 8, 1921.  
 Alfred Lauziere, putting door in Ward 2 voting place.....\$ 27 60  
 Feb. 15, 1921.  
 Apollo Lunch, lunch Ward 3 November election..... \$ 6 50  
 Woodward & Gerrish, insurance on Ward 4 polling place.... 3 00  
\$ 9 50

Feb. 22, 1921.  
 H. M. Moffett, paid Mr. Keroack for two keys to Ward 2  
 voting place..... 70  
 Brown Co., lumber to Ward 2 voting place..... 14 78  
\$ 15 48

March 9, 1921.  
 Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies Ward 3 .....\$ 6 13  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 voting place 90  
\$ 7 03

March 15, 1921.  
 Universalist Ladies Circle, 96 meals to election officers.....\$ 72 00  
 C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood to Ward 2..... 5 15  
 C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood to Ward 1..... 5 15  
 Luther Buber Sons Co., sawdust... .. 2 50  
 Alfred Lauziere, distributing and collecting ballots..... 8 00  
 Payroll, Ward 1..... 125 00  
 Payroll, Ward 2..... 125 00  
 Payroll, Ward 3..... 125 00

## ELECTION EXPENSES

157

Payroll, Ward 4.....	130 00
Alfred Lauziere, repairing booths for election, hardware and trucking .....	47 66
Brown Co., locks and hooks.....	55
Smith-Poley Press, ballots.....	87 50
Smith-Poley Press, warrants.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 739 51

March 22, 1921.

Smith-Poley Press, check lists Ward 1.....	\$ 80 00
Barney-Reporter Press, check lists Ward 4 and posters.....	70 00
Barney-Reporter Press, check lists Ward 2 and posters. ....	96 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	2 40
	<hr/>
	\$ 248 40

April 5, 1921.

Barney-Reporter Press, advertising ballot.....	\$ 41 25
April 12, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 polling place one month.....	\$ 90
Smith-Poley Press, check lists Ward 3.....	103 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 103 90

April 19, 1921.

Curtis Hardware Store, twine and pencils to Dancoes.....	\$ 85
--	-------

June 14, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 polling place two months.....	\$ 1 80
--	---------

July 12, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 polling place one month.....	\$ 90
---	-------

August 9, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 voting place	\$ 90
Oct. 11, 1921.	

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 polling place August, September.....	\$ 1 90
---	---------

Nov. 8, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 voting place one month .....	\$ 90
---	-------

Dec. 13, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 voting place one month.....	\$ 90
--	-------

Jan. 10, 1922.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting Ward 2 voting place one month.....	\$ 90
--	-------

# Forest Fires

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
State of N. H.....	\$ 689 62
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,689 62

---

## Debit

Total expenditure.....	\$ 1,189 25
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	500 37
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,689 62
Payroll, men fighting fires in Jericho.....	\$ 1,082 00
May 24, 1921.	
Payroll, fighting fires.....	\$ 9 00
May 31, 1921.	
Payroll, men fighting fires.....	87 50
July 12, 1921.	
Payroll, men fighting fires.....	\$ 10 75

# Free Beds

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.  
Appropriation. ....\$ 900 00

---

## Debit

July 26, 1921.  
St. Louis Hospital, four months' rent three free beds. ....\$ 300 00  
Sept. 27, 1921.  
St. Louis Hospital, four months' rent three free beds..... \$ 300 00  
Dec. 20, 1921.  
St. Louis Hospital, four months' rent three free beds.....\$ 300 00

# City Hall

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 6,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Letting Assembly Hall.....	278 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,278 00

---

## Debit

Feb. 1, 1921.	
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	\$ 50 88
West Disinfecting Co., spray.....	67 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Jan. 29.....	28 00
Mary Sirois, cleaning 11 hours week ending Jan. 29.....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 156 88
Feb. 8, 1921.	
Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....	\$ 2 75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for January.....	3 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber .....	2 75
Mary Sirois, cleaning 11 hours week ending Feb. 5.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Feb. 5.....	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 48 25
Feb. 15, 1921.	
Mary Sirois, cleaning 30 hours.....	\$ 11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Feb. 12.....	28 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	41 58
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies .....	5 85
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co., 1 gasoline cleaner.....	3 95
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., 12 springs for office chairs..	8 10
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies.....	3 28
	<hr/>
	\$ 101 76
Feb. 22, 1921.	
Brown Co., lumber for floor on balcony.....	\$ 42 86



Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....	\$	105 21
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal .....		253 98
Riva & Stanley Co., 2 brushes, material and labor on showers.....		30 53
Mary Sirois, cleaning 30 hours .....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Feb. 19.....		28 00
	\$	471 58

March 1, 1921.

O. A. Dussault, supplies.....	\$	1 25
Mary Sirois, cleaning, week ending Feb. 26.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Feb. 26.....		28 00
		<u>40 25</u>

March 9, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....	\$	2 75
Mary Sirois, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending March 5.....		28 00
Brown Co., paper cups and holder, to Police Department.....		9 00
E. E. Norton, 1 sweeper .....		3 83
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....		45 31
Eli J. King, soap.....		2 28
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies .....		4 66
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for February.....		3 60
	\$	<u>113 18</u>

March 15, 1921.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending March 12 .....	\$	28 00
Mary Sirois, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
	\$	<u>39 00</u>

March 22, 1921.

Mary Sirois, cleaning 30 hours.....	\$	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending March 19.....		28 00
	\$	<u>39 00</u>

March 29, 1921.

Simon Stahl & Son, coal .....	\$	146 25
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending March 26.....		28 00
Mary Sirois, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
	\$	<u>185 25</u>

April 5, 1921.

J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for March.....	\$	3 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....		60

Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....	\$	2 75
Mary Sirois, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending April 2.....		28 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		31 35
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 75
	\$	80 05

April 12, 1921.

Eli J. King, soap, powder, broom.....	\$	29 75
Mary Sirois, 30 hours cleaning... ..		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending April 9.....		28 00
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., ball shades and receipt. ....		30 55
	\$	99 30

April 19, 1921.

M. F. Bragdon Paint Co., Sanzone and holder . . . . .	\$	7 05
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....		7 85
Mary Sirois, cleaning, week ending April 16.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending April 16.....		28 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies and labor.....		13 58
	\$	67 48

April 26, 1921.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending April 23.. .. .	\$	28 00
Mary Sirois, cleaning 5 hours.....		1 85
Annie Torrick, cleaning 25 hours.....		9 15
	\$	39 00

May 3, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....	\$	2 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....		2 75
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		65 22
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending April 30.....		28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning 35 hours.....		12 85
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for April....	\$	3 90
	\$	115 47

May 10, 1921.

Curtis Hardware Store, twine.....	\$	25
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending May 7 .....		28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning 25 hours.....		9 15
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....		59 04
Eli J. King, pail and brushes .....		1 25
	\$	97 69

May 17, 1921.

Simon Stahl & Son, coal .....	\$ 1,029 29
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending May 14.....	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,068 29

May 24, 1921.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending May 21.....	\$ 28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending May 21...	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00

May 31, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....	\$ 60
Riva & Stanley Co., labor, supplies.....	4 78
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending May 28.....	28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending May 28.....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 44 38

June 7, 1921.

Curtis Hardware Store, brush and square.....	\$ 4 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....	2 75
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending June 4.....	28 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....	3 75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for May.....	3 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 54 15

June 14, 1921.

Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours, week ending June 11.....	\$ 11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending June 11.....	28 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	44 64
	<hr/>
	\$ 83 64

June 21, 1921.

O. J. Rousseau, painting Committee room.....	\$ 46 82
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending June 18.....	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 85 82

June 28, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....	\$ 40
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending June 25.....	28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 40

July 5, 1921.

J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for June.....	.\$	3 90
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending July 2 .....		28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
Curtis Hardware Store, mop handles .....		2 00
Eli J. King, bon ami.....		40
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber .....		2 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....		2 75
	\$	50 80

July 12, 1921.

Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending July 9.....		28 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		44 88
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month .....		39 42
	\$	123 30

July 20, 1921.

Alfred Lauziere, fixing vault door and office doors in City Building.....		4 25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending July 16.....		28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
	\$	54 25

July 26, 1921.

Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	.\$	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending July 23.....		28 00
	\$	39 00

Aug. 2, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector .....	.\$	2 75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for July.....		5 80
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending July 30.....		28 00
Eli J. King, 2½ bbls. powder.....		24 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		14 20
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....		2 75
	\$	88 50

Aug. 9, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	.\$	40 27
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Aug. 6.....		28 00
Simon Stahl & Son, 1 cord wood.....		12 50
	\$	91 77

Aug. 16, 1921.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Aug. 13.....	\$ 28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending Aug. 13.....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00

Aug. 23, 1921.

Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending Aug. 20.....	\$ 11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Aug. 20.....	28 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., 1 lamp.....	2 10
Riva & Stanley Co., labor on showers.....	6 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 47 35

Aug. 30, 1921.

Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending Aug. 27.....	\$ 11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Aug. 27.....	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00

Sept. 6, 1921.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Sept. 3.....	\$ 28 00
Eli J. King, toilet paper and holders.....	10 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....	2 75
Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending Sept. 3.....	11 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....	5 45
	<hr/>
	\$ 57 95

Sept. 13, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	\$ 41 13
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Sept. 10.....	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 80 13

Sept. 20, 1921.

M. F. Bragdon Paint Co., disinfectant and samoline.....	\$ 16 25
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Sept. 17.....	28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending Sept. 17.....	11 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber for Aug.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 58 25

Sept. 27, 1921.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Sept. 24.....	\$ 28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning 46 hours.....	17 02
	<hr/>
	\$ 45 02

Oct. 4, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....	\$ 2 75
W. A. Wood Co., cheesecloth.....	32 50

Bean & Bean, insurance on fixtures, City Hall.....	..\$	20 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		2 40
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies, labor.....		4 35
Riva & Stanley Co., copper boiler, labor, supplies.....		93 60
Annie Torrnick, cleaning, week ending Oct. 1.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Oct. 1.....		28 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....		2 75
	\$	<u>197 35</u>

Oct. 11, 1921.

Eli J. King, supplies .....	..\$	27 75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	..	46 80
Berlin Water Co., water rent.. ..		45 36
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for Sept.....		5 30
Annie Torrnick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Oct. 8.....		28 00
	\$	<u>164 21</u>

Oct. 18, 1921.

Annie Torrnick, cleaning 30 hours.....	..\$	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Oct. 15.....		28 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance on fixtures, City Hall.....		20 00
Woman's Shop, cheese cloth.....		1 76
Henry C. Olson, lamps, labor.....		57 60
	\$	<u>118 36</u>

Oct. 25, 1921.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Oct. 25.....	..\$	28 00
Annie Torrnick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
J. E. Parent, supplies.....		3 69
E. Howard Clock Co., tower clock oil.....		2 61
	\$	<u>45 30</u>

Nov. 1, 1921.

Annie Torrnick, cleaning, week ending Oct. 29.....	..\$	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Oct. 29.....		28 00
Avie Arsenault, 20 hours at 75 cents per hour, sheathing entry room in Police Dept.....		15 00
	\$	<u>54 00</u>

Nov. 8, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service. Tax Collector.....	..\$	2 75
J. Bell & Sons Co., ice for Oct.....		4 25
Alfred Lauziere, lumber, roofing paper, nails, labor, trucking		68 20
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		34 75

## CITY HALL

167

Luther Buber Sons Co., sheathing, etc .....	22 51
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	50 81
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Nov. 5.....	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 222 26

Nov. 15, 1921.

Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	\$ 11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Nov. 12.....	28 00
Brown Co., plumbing.....	6 41
	<hr/>
	\$ 45 41

Nov. 22, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., balance due on tolls.....	\$ 50
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Nov. 19.....	28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending Nov. 19.....	11 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....	2 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 42 25

Nov. 29, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$ 4 40
Brown Co., supplies, labor.....	78 85
Riva & Stanley Co., labor and supplies on roof .....	25 70
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Nov. 26.....	28 00
Alfred Lauziere, fixing vault doors.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 153 95

Dec. 6, 1921.

Eli J. King, mop rags.....	\$ 5 55
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Dec. 4.....	28 00
Curtis Hardware Store, spring, labor, supplies .....	16 53
Coos Telephone Co., service .....	2 75
Alfred Lauziere, labor, material, painting in auditorium in City Hall.....	38 49
Alfred Lauziere, labor and material plastering in auditorium in City Hall.....	15 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for Nov.....	3 60
	<hr/>
	\$ 121 42

Dec. 13, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....	\$ 3 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	65 38
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Dec. 10.....	28 00

Annie Torrick, cleaning.....	\$	11 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		3 65
Edw. Webb, 9 hours work in City Hall.....		5 22

---

\$ 116 25

Dec. 20, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$	37 80
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Dec. 17.....		28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning, week ending Dec. 17.....		11 00

---

\$ 76 80

Dec. 27, 1921.

Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....	\$	11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Dec. 24.....		28 00
Berlin Roofing & Paving Co., repairs on roof, nails, trucking		30 30
Walter A. Treamer, labor on heating system.....		36 50
Thos. Baril, labor and supplies on boiler.....		59 00

---

\$ 164 80

Jan. 3, 1922.

Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	\$	7 40
Eli J. King, supplies.....		8 91
Riva & Stanley Co., repairs.....		9 03
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Dec. 31.....		28 00

---

\$ 64 34

Jan. 10, 1922.

G. H. Holt Electrical Co., cord, socket, plug.....	\$	2 15
Berlin Water Co., water rent .....		44 76
Louis J. Olivier, holders.....		80
Coos Telephone Co., service, Tax Collector.....		2 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, Council Chamber.....		2 25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....		62 50
Brown Co., supplies.....		38
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Jan. 7 .....		28 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning 30 hours.....		11 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice .....		3 80

---

\$ 158 39

Jan. 17, 1922.

Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., labor, supplies.....	\$	20 70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		6 00
Annie Torrick, cleaning.....		11 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Jan. 14.....		28 00

---

\$ 65 70



Jan. 24, 1922.

W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Jan. 21 .....	\$	28 00
Annie Torrnick, cleaning.....		11 00
O. A. Dussault, paint, oil.....		4 60
		<hr/>
	\$	43 60

Jan. 31, 1922.

Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	\$	44 23
W. W. Webb, janitor, week ending Jan. 28.....		28 00
Annie Torrnick, cleaning, week ending Jan. 28.....		11 00
		<hr/>
	\$	83 23
		<hr/>
Transfer account, amount unexpended .....	\$	
		<hr/>
	\$	6,000 00

# Hydrants

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 4,500 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Overdraft to transfer account .....	2,041 64
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,541 64

---

## Debit

Mar. 1, 1921.	
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$ 2,050 00
July 12, 1921.	
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	2,225 00
Dec. 6, 1922.	
Berlin Water Co., 2 months rental hydrant on Wight Street	16 64
Jan. 10, 1922.	
Berlin Water Co., rental.....	2,250 00

# Fire Department.

---

## Credit.

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 23,000 00
January 31, 1922.	
Fire Chief.....	13 75
Overdraft to transfer account.....	5,891 60
	\$ 28,905 35

---

## Debit.

Feb. 1, 1921.	
American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., supplies, wagon pipe	\$ 343 64
J. M. Hardy, fire coats ..	204 00
Eli J. King, supplies..	6 80
A. H. Sloane, express paid,.....	1 81
Central Fire Station, payroll week ending Jan. 29.....	230 00
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	81 25
Hose Co. No. 1 payroll .....	201 25
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	5 28
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	91 25
Wade & Dunton Carriage Co, new tire on Hose wagon....	12 25
Feeney Drug Store, batteries.....	1 70
Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....	42 50
Barney-Reporter Press, printing..	8 00
Toohey Auto Co., supplies.....	17 28
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor and supplies.....	25 80
Riva & Stanley Co., labor, supplies.....	58 26
A. E. Buckley, wagon jack.....	2 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting and power.....	24 42
	\$ 1,357 49
Feb. 8, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 230 00
Feb. 15, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 230 00

Feb. 22, 1921.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	230 00
March 1, 1921.		
L. J. Oliver, sheets, pillowslips.....	\$	26 00
Curtis Hardware store, supplies.....		10 00
Armour & Co., powder.....		6 75
A. H. Sloane, express paid.....		80
Brown Co., nails, salt, lumber.....		1 86
Imperial Brush Co., supplies.....		21 90
Standard Oil Co., oil .....		10 00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....		2 96
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		59 64
Young's Laundry, laundry.....		59 21
Davison's Garage, labor and supplies.....		7 85
Feeney Drug Store, 2 sponges.....		1 50
E. N. Whitcomb, repairing clock.....		1 50
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		201 25
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		81 25
Hook & Ladder No. 1, payroll.....		91 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		230 00
Eli J. King, soda, ammonia, mop handles.....		25 20
	\$	838 92
March 9, 1921.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	230 00
March 15, 1921.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	230 00
March 22, 1921.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	230 00
March 29, 1921.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	230 00
April 5, 1921.		
George Treggett, supplies.....	\$	6 70
Stoughton Co., Gas .....		17 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service .....		13 20
A. H. Sloane, express paid .....		53
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		230 00
Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....		36 00
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll. ....		81 25
Hook & Ladder No. 1, payroll.....		91 25
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		198 25
Peter Cote, repairs and supplies.....		10 50
J. M. Hardy, acid bottles.....		1 00
Brown Co., waste and shoeing.....		3 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

173

E. J. King, supplies.....	\$	5 55
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co., supplies.....		4 75
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		32 50
J. E. Byron, labor on Fire Station.....		1,519 10
	\$	<u>2,251 18</u>

April 12, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....		242 72
------------------------------------	--	--------

April 19, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....		260 00
------------------------------------	--	--------

April 26, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....		260 00
------------------------------------	--	--------

May 3, 1921.

J. E. Byron, labor, supplies Central Fire Station.....	\$	500 44
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		260 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		6 60
George M. Covill, supplies.....		1 95
International Paper Co., labor and material, fire whistle...		245 39
A. H. Sloane, express paid.....		1 32
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		12 72
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		30 70
Brown Co., lumber, shoeing.....		11 35
A. H. Sloane, paid Govt. tax on pool tables.....		13 31
Coos Auto Co., labor.....		6 56
Curtis Hardware Store, floor brush.....		2 50
American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., hand lantern.....		11 43
Tremblay & Fancy, 1 box.....		1 50
Eli J. King, 800 lbs. soda.....		44 00
Hook & Ladder Co., No. 1, payroll.....		90 25
Hos. Co. No. 2, payroll.....		81 25
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		200 25
H. C. Oleson, labor and supplies.....		977 53
The Book Store, supplies.....		79
	\$	<u>2,499 84</u>

May 10, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	260 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

May 17, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	260 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

May 24, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	260 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

May 31, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	260 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

June 7, 1921.	
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll .....	\$ 81 25
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	91 25
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	201 25
Alex. Tremblay, labor, supplies.....	72 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	260 00
R. J. Barbin Co., supplies.....	57 50
Luther Buber Sons Co., lumber.....	1 13
Geo. M. Covill, labor, supplies.....	8 30
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co., supplies.....	21 66
M. Addelson, 6 casters.....	1 50
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	12 66
Wilson Pharmacy, absorbine.....	1 82
The Stoughton Co., gasoline.....	12 30
Louis J. Oliver, supplies.....	8 50
Toohey Auto Co., labor, supplies.....	26 02
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., straw.....	87 91
A. H. Sloane, express paid .....	72
Le Brocq Brush Co., 1 auto brush.....	2 63
C. C. C. Fire Hose Co., expansion rings.....	6 30
	<hr/>
	\$ 954 95
June 14, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power and lighting.....	\$ 14 44
Geo. Rancour, 16 hours labor.....	12 00
Central Fire Station payroll.....	260 00
Berlin Water Co., balance due.....	12 98
	<hr/>
	\$ 299 42
June 21, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 260 00
June 28, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 260 00
July 5, 1921.	
Eli J. King, supplies.....	\$ 4 08
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	11 64
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., 1 fire alarm box.....	121 56
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	201 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	260 00
Hose Co. No. 2., payroll.....	81 25
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	91 25
A. H. Sloane, postage.....	1 00
Brown Co., supplies.....	10 62
Curtis Hardware Co., chisels and pails.....	2 95

FIRE DEPARTMENT

175

Geo. M. Covill, repairs.....	\$	9 35
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		985 93
Young's Laundry, laundry.....		25 21
Standard Oil Co., oil.....		7 50
Cascade Hose House, payroll.....		48 50
	\$	<u>1,862 09</u>

July 12, 1921.

Alfred H. Sloane, paid tax on pool table.....		10 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		260 00
	\$	<u>270 00</u>

July 20, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	260 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

July 26, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting and power.....	\$	18 87
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		260 00
	\$	<u>278 87</u>

Aug. 2, 1921.

Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	\$	201 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		260 00
Hook & Ladder Co., No. 1, payroll.....		91 25
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		81 25
The Book Store, supplies.....		80
Alex. Tremblay, shoeing horses.....		21 10
Brown Co., supplies, labor.....		11 60
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		49 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		7 30
Wilson Pharmacy, supplies.....		3 84
L. J. Oliver, 2 bedspreads.....		4 50
J. M. Hardy, supplies.....		24 16
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., lighting Cascade Hose House		2 70
John Goebel & Sons, hay, oats.....		140 70
United States Rubber Co., 1250 feet hose.....		1,437 50
	\$	<u>2,336 95</u>

Aug. 9, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	260 00
B. & M., freight.....		5 41
	\$	<u>265 41</u>

Aug. 16, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	262 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

Aug. 23, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service .....	\$ 9 63
Payroll.....	262 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 271 63
Aug. 30, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 262 00
Sept. 6, 1921.	
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., 2 fire alarm boxes.....	\$ 244 22
Alex. Tremblay, supplies.....	5 25
Brown Co., shoeing and 1 blanket.....	10 50
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	1 30
Coos Auto Co., labor and supplies.....	5 00
E. J. King, supplies.....	3 20
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	91 26
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	201 25
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	81 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	332 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 975 22
Sept. 13, 1921.	
Frank Smith, hay.....	\$ 201 21
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	104 20
Central Fire Station, payroll .....	255 13
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting and power.....	9 33
	<hr/>
	\$ 569 87
Sept. 20, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 260 00
Sept. 27, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 258 54
Oct. 4, 1921.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 258 00
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....	201 25
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll .....	81 25
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....	81 25
Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....	36 00
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	3 40
Grether Fire Equipment Co., nozzle.....	12 28
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies .....	1 67
Stoughton Garage, gasolene.....	4 30
Brown Co., lumber, labor, supplies, repairing heater.....	292 78
Toohy Automobile Co., labor supplies.....	10 00
George M. Covill, repairs and supplies.....	9 45



## FIRE DEPARTMENT

177

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....	\$	1 80
R. J. Barbin Co., oats.....		57 50
Dr. Chas. B. Place, fixing teeth of 5 horses.....		8 00
Henry Blackburn, taxi service for Fire Committee.....		5 00

---

\$ 1,063 93

Oct. 11, 1921.

Central Fire Station.....	\$	258 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.....		10 08

---

\$ 268 08

Oct. 18, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	258 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

Oct. 25, 1921.

A. H. Sloane, trip to convention to Atlanta.....	\$	100 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		308 00

---

\$ 408 00

Nov. 1, 1921.

Geo. Treggett, supplies.....		5 80
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		258 00
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		201 25
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		81 25
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		91 25
H. C. Olson, labor and supplies.....		756 69
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		10 34
J. M. Hardy, supplies.....		45 00

---

\$ 1,449 58

Nov. 8, 1921.

A. H. Sloane, postage and express.....	\$	1 56
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		257 96

---

\$ 259 52

Nov. 15, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....	\$	13 74
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		258 00

---

\$ 271 74

Nov. 22, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	283 70
------------------------------------	----	--------

Nov. 29, 1921.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	318 00
------------------------------------	----	--------

Dec. 6, 1921.

A. H. Sloane, paid for chauffeurs licenses.....	\$	13 00
---	----	-------

E. J. King, toilet paper.....	\$	3 50
Riva & Stanley, labor and supplies.....		18 10
Feeney Drug store, supplies.....		2 20
John Goebel & Sons, bran.....		1 50
Gosselin Bros., supplies.....		1 93
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		2 00
L. J. Oliver, sheets, pillows and towels.....		13 75
Thos. Baril, welding.....		3 50
Alex Tremblay, labor, shoeing horses.....		23 37
J. E. Parent, brooms.....		5 50
Coos Auto Co , labor and supplies.....		33 90
Brown Co., supplies and labor.....		36 80
Standard Oil Co.. .....		7 00
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		81 25
Hook & Ladder Co., No. 1, payroll .....		89 25
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll .....		191 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		318 00
	\$	845 80
Dec. 13, 1921.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	318 00
Twin State Gas & Electric, lighting one month.....		12 96
	\$	330 96
Dec. 20, 1921.		
Woodward, Gerrish & McCready, insurance Hose house..	\$	14 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		318 00
	\$	332 00
Dec. 27, 1921.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	318 00
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		181 25
H. C. Olson, labor and supplies.....		72 85
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		81 25
Hook & Ladder Co., No. 1 payroll. ....		91 25
	\$	744 60
Jan. 3, 1922.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	318 00
Jan. 10, 1922.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	318 00
Jan. 17, 1922.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		343 00
A. H. Sloane, expenses of trip in regard to truck.....		66 69
George F. Lovett, expenses of trip in regard to truck. ....		56 84
	\$	466 53

FIRE DEPARTMENT

179

Jan. 24, 1922.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 318 00
A. J. Quintal, expenses to Bridgeport, Conn.....	65 81
	<hr/>
	\$ 383 81
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$ 318 00

# Interest

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 12,500 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Interest from other sources.....	4,054 02
Overdraft to transfer account .....	10,730 18
	<hr/>
	\$ 27,284 20

---

## Debit

Mar. 15, 1921.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on April 1.	
1915, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds.....	\$ 1,350 00
April 26, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on May 1, 1910, City of Berlin	
4½ per cent. bonds.....	675 00
May 24, 1921.	
National Shawmut Bank, interest on June 1, 1902, City of	
Berlin 3½ per cent. bonds .....	105 00
E. H. Rollins & Sons, interest on Dec. 1, 1905, City of Berlin	
4 per cent. bonds.....	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 605 00
June 7, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., 178 days interest at 6 per cent. on	
\$75,000 .....	2,225 00
June 14, 1921.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on July 1,	
1919, City of Berlin 4½ per cent. bonds.....	450 00
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on June 1, 1913, City of Ber-	
lin 4½ per cent. bonds.....	2,193 75
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on July 1,	
1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds.....	640 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,283 75

July 5, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on \$50,000.....\$	729 17
July 26, 1921.	
City National Bank, 4 months interest on \$20,000.....	466 67
Sept. 20, 1921.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on April 1, 1915, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds.....	1,260 00
Sept. 7, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., discount on \$40,000 notes.....	2,340 33
Oct. 11, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on \$30,000 bonds.....	675 00
Nov. 22, 1921.	
E. H. Rollins & Sons, interest on Dec. 1, 1905, City of Berlin \$25,000 bonds.....	500 00
Nov. 29, 1921.	
E. H. Rollins & Sons, interest on June 1, 1902, bonds.....	52 50
Dec. 13, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on June 1, 1913, bonds, due Jan. 1, 1922.....	2,025 00
Dec. 20, 1921.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on June 1, 1916, bonds .....	600 00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on July 1, 1921, City of Berlin bonds .....	3,157 50
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., July 1, 1919, City of Berlin bonds.....	337 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,095 00
April 25, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....\$	1,634 03
Oct. 18, 1921.	
Transferred from discount on bonds.....	5,367 75

# Lighting Streets

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 10,000 00

## Debit

Total expenditures.....	\$ 9,491 28
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	508 72

                      
\$ 10,000 00

Feb. 15, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	\$ 761 78
Mar. 9, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	761 78
Mar. 22, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month, Traffic Dept., for Dec.....	28 00
April 5, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month .....	761 78
May 10, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	761 78
June 7, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	772 23
July 5, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	810 07
Aug. 9, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	813 57
Oct. 11, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting for Aug .....	802 96
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting for Sept.....	798 94
	<u>                    </u> \$ 1,601 90
Nov. 8, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	\$ 803 87
Dec. 6, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	807 26
Jan. 3, 1922.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting 1 month.....	807 26

# Overlay Account

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 28,000 26
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Taxes not committed (1920).....	34 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Taxes not committed (1921).....	1,359 80
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,394 06

---

## Debit

Jan. 31, 1921.	
Balance .....	\$ 2,260 13
April 14, 1921.	
Abatement, 1920.....	127 26
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Abatement, 1921.....	2,071 63
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Balance.....	24,935 04
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,394 06

# G. A. R.

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 200 00

---

## Debit

Aug. 2, 1921.	
G. A. R., appropriation.....	\$ 200 00

# Library

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.  
Appropriation.....\$ 4,500 00

---

## Debit

June 21, 1921.  
Berlin Public Library, on account of appropriation.....\$ 500 00  
Aug. 9, 1921.  
Berlin Public Library, on account of appropriation..... 1,000 00  
Sept. 13, 1921.  
Berlin Public Library, on account of appropriation..... 500 00  
Dec. 20, 1921.  
Berlin Public Library, an account of appropriation..... 1,000 00  
Jan. 17, 1922.  
Berlin Public Library, balance of appropriation..... 1,500 00



# Printing and Stationery

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 3,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Overdraft to transfer account.....	685 84
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,685 84

---

## Debit

Feb. 1, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, statements.....	\$ 4 25
Barney-Reporter Press, printing, tax collector.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12 25
Feb. 22, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, envelopes and vouchers, city clerk.....	\$ 36 75
March 15, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, 1880 copies of City Report.....	\$ 2,318 39
The Book Store, cash book and index book, city clerk.....	4 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,322 64
April 5, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, 100 standing committee lists.....	\$ 3 30
Barney-Reporter Press, poll tax receipts.....	25 60
Barney-Reporter Press, 90 bound copies of City Report.....	206 93
Transo Envelope Co., envelopes.....	58 95
	<hr/>
	\$ 294 78
April 12, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, 1000 building permits.....	\$ 6 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, record of births book.....	63 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 69 50
April 19, 1921.	
R. E. Lane, dog license book.....	\$ 3 25
Edson C. Eastman Co., books, tax collector.....	31 10
	<hr/>
	\$ 34 35

May 3, 1921.	
Edson C. Eastman Co., assessors' books. ....	\$ 25 13
Barney-Reporter Press, ordinances in Reporter and adv. for bids from various banks.....	17 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 42 63
May 10, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, adv. for assessors. ....	\$ 2 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing for city clerk and 57 City Reports.....	75 90
Barney-Reporter Press, envelopes and letter heads for city treasurer.....	34 00
Barney-Reporter Press, envelopes for mayor.....	7 00
Barney-Reporter Press, 8000 poll tax receipts.....	46 40
	<hr/>
	\$ 165 30
May 17, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, envelopes city clerk.....	\$ 13 00
The Book Store, one journal, assessors.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15 00
May 24, 1921.	
Louis F. Dow & Co., one book for treasurer.....	\$ 5 38
May 31, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, 200 letterheads for mayor.....	\$ 5 00
June 7, 1921.	
R. E. Lane, one dog license book.....	\$ 3 25
Barney-Reporter Press, adv. for bids on new fire station.....	3 00
The Book Store, envelopes and memo book tax collector.....	25
	<hr/>
	\$ 6 50
June 14, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, 1000 checks.....	\$ 13 50
Todd Protectograph Co., 14,000 checks.....	130 65
Smith-Poley Press, paper, tax collector.....	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 145 65
July 5, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, adv. for bids on new fire station.....	\$ 2 50
July 12, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, 500 envelopes, city clerk. ....	\$ 6 75
The Book Store, one book, city clerk.....	1 50
The Book Store, notebook, treasurer .....	2 00
Barney-Reporter Press, 500 reports of committee.....	5 50
Barney-Reporter Press, envelopes, city treasurer.....	17 98

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

187

Smith-Poley Press, envelopes, building inspector.....	\$ 11 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 44 73
July 20, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, 200 certificates for mayor.....	\$ 5 50
Aug. 2, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, voucher, letter heads and envelopes for city clerk.....	\$ 31 50
Barney-Reporter Press, 5000 tax receipts.....	35 30
	<hr/>
	\$ 66 80
Aug. 9, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, printing, city clerk, and 100 ordinances..	\$ 206 00
Aug. 30, 1921.	
Loring, Short & Harmon, one record book.....	\$ 3 10
Sept. 6, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....	\$ 7 15
Barney-Reporter Press, tax receipts and bills.....	24 30
	<hr/>
	\$ 31 45
Sept. 13, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, 500 permits to building inspector.....	\$ 4 25
Oct. 4, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, auction bills .....	\$ 2 75
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements. ....	7 30
	<hr/>
	\$ 10 05
Nov. 1, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....	\$ 7 15
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and advertising.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 28 15
Nov. 8, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, two bound registers printed.....	\$ 23 50
Nov. 22, 1921.	
Louis F. Dow Co., one check register.....	\$ 5 38
Nov. 29, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....	\$ 7 15
Barney-Reporter Press, 1000 vouchers city clerk.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 27 15
Dec. 13, 1921.	
Smith-Poley Press, envelopes, city clerk.....	\$ 13 00
Smith-Poley Press, 200 certificates of residence.....	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 18 50

Jan. 10, 1922.

Barney-Reporter Press, envelopes and statements, city treasurer.....	\$	32 30
Barney-Reporter Press, paper and printing, city clerk.....		8 15
Barney-Reporter Press, form letters, tax collector.....		12 60
	\$	<u>53 05</u>

# Miscellaneous

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 5,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
City Clerk.....	9 00
County Clerk.....	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,023 00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure.....	\$ 4,907 77
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	115 23
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,023 00

Feb. 1, 1921.

O. W. Fernald, expenses of four delegates to Good Roads Convention.....	\$ 103 16
G. E. Bouthet, fac simile cut, city clerk.....	2 00
Ulric Duval, stamps.....	7 00
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics and express.....	20 37
	<hr/>
	\$ 132 53

Feb. 15, 1921.

Payroll, Ward 1, drawing jurors .....	\$ 15 00
Payroll, Ward 2, drawing jurors.....	15 00
Payroll, Ward 3, drawing jurors.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 45 00

Feb. 22, 1921.

Brown Co., supplies, engineer.....	\$ 1 69
Payroll, Ward 4, drawing jurors.....	15 00
Homer H. Marks, examination of Mr. Michaud in case of Michaud vs. City of Berlin.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 21 69

March 1, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, adv. municipal regulations in Reporter two weeks.....	\$ 14 40
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., one-half year as per contract..	8 15
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics, postage and express for February. ....	17 17
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 72
March 9, 1921.	
E. O. Gilbert, reel of motion pictures of city and industries	\$ 100 00
March 15, 1921.	
Henry Blackburn, auto, visiting schools.....	20 00
The Book Store, supplies, city clerk.. ....	6 88
Barney-Reporter Press, adv.....	122 00
O. J. Coulombe, expenses to Concord in connection with bill introduced in legislature.....	31 10
	<hr/>
	\$ 179 98
March 22, 1921.	
Alfred Lauziere, distributing inventories and postage.....	\$ 55 30
April 5, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, paid freight.....	\$ 1 74
J. F. W. Dorman Co., dog checks, taxi and truck plates.....	13 64
Chas. Lessard, damage by floods in basement.....	25 00
Chas. Lessard, damage caused by water flooding cellar.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 60 38
April 12, 1921.	
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics, postage and express for March.. ....	\$ 15 62
Smith-Poley Press, repairing typewriter in city clerk's office	4 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, premium on tax collector's bond.....	105 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 124 62
April 19, 1921.	
Woodward & Gerrish, premium on city clerk's bond.....	\$ 9 00
April 26, 1921.	
A. N. Gendron, premium on treasurer's bond.....	\$ 125 00
May 3, 1921.	
W. B. Gendron, tel. to Old Colony Trust Co. and stamps.....	\$ 3 15
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics, postage and express for April.....	23 17
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team, assessors.. ....	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 28 82

May 17, 1921.

F. R. Langworthy, recording two deeds.....	\$	1 72
The Book Store, supplies, city treasurer.....		9 65
Henry Blackburn, auto three hours for committee on electric lights.....		6 00
The Book Store, rubber bands, assessors .....		20
The Book Store, pencils and stickers, building inspector.....		90
	\$	18 47

May 24, 1921.

F. R. Langworthy, recording deed.....	\$	87
Old Colony Trust Co., preparation and certification fee.....		100 00
Bean & Bean, insurance on Ward 2 voting place. ....		6 00
	\$	106 87

May 31, 1921.

J. H. Woodward, postage, hack hire and auto hire.....	\$	16 60
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics, postage and express .....		22 58
	\$	39 18

June 7, 1921.

Royal Typewriter Co., one Royal typewriter for city clerk's office.....	\$	135 00
People's Hardware & Furniture Co., one cash box, treasurer .....		8 25
Ulric Duval, stamps. ....		4 00
The Book Store, supplies, tax collector.....		1 80
W. B. Gendron, express on checks and postage.....		3 24
J. W. Cooper, paid for public auto to Milan for Grand Army .....		5 00
Old Colony Trust Co., preparation and certification fee.....		75 00
	\$	232 29

June 14, 1921.

G. N. W. Tel. Co., telegrams.....	\$	19 20
W. B. Gendron, paid for telegram.....		2 35
	\$	21 55

June 12, 1921.

H. M. Moffett, paid express on typewriter.....	\$	1 08
--	----	------

June 28, 1921.

Brown Co., blue prints. ....	\$	5 81
------------------------------	----	------

July 5, 1921.

H. M. Moffet, return of vital statistics, postage, express, P. O. box rent.....	\$	27 75
F. R. Langworthy, recording deed.....		77
Royal Typewriter Co., repairing old Royal.....		30 00

Cheney Paper Co., ribbons, tax collector's office.....	5 00
Burgess Military Band, services Memorial Day.....	60 00
	\$ 123 52

July 12 1921.

The Book Store, supplies, city clerk.....	\$ 1 28
The Book Store, one fastener, treasurer.....	3 00
The Book Store, supplies, tax collector.....	4 52
Old Colony Trust Co., preparation and certification fee.....	60 00
Alfred Perry, watching at dynamite house.....	12 94
W. B. Gendron, telephone, registration and postage.....	2 75
	\$ 84 49

July 20, 1921.

Payroll, Ward 1, drawing jurors.....	\$ 15 00
Neidich Process Co., 12 ribbons, city clerk.....	10 00
W. H. MacArthur, lunches, firemen (on duty at I. P.).....	5 30
Gregoire Bros., meals, firemen (on duty at I. P.).....	5 45
Geo. W. Parker, meals, firemen (on duty at I. P.).....	2 00
Brown Co., sheets, blankets, one mattress.....	34 00
Apollo Lunch, meals, firemen (on duty at I. P.).....	5 75
Payroll, (firemen) on guard at I. P.....	263 00
Chicago Flag and Decorating Co., four flags.....	37 94
	\$ 378 44

July 26, 1921.

Brown Co., blue prints, photo stat. work.....	\$ 9 31
P. Smyth, on guard at I. P. ....	10 00
Alfred Lauziere, labor, building stand and frame for dedication of soldiers memorial.....	17 25
Payroll, Ward 3, drawing jurors... ..	15 00
	\$ 51 56

Aug. 2, 1921.

Payroll, Ward 2, drawing jurors.....	\$ 15 00
H. M. Moffett, return of vital statistics, postage, express.....	21 22
Curtis Hardware Store, one padlock.....	4 00
Payroll, Ward 4, drawing jurors .....	15 00
Ulric Duval, stamps.....	44 00
	\$ 99 22

Aug. 9, 1921.

Burroughs Adding Machine Co., ½ year as per contract.....	\$ 8 15
Oscar P. Cole, paid for two telegrams.....	1 34
	\$ 9 49



Aug. 16, 1921.	
The Book Store, supplies, city clerk.....	\$ 4 00
Aug. 23, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, work on card system for assessors..	\$ 32 80
Ulric Duval, stamps.....	60 00
	<u>\$ 92 80</u>
Aug. 30, 1921.	
W. B. Gendron, postage, express and telephone calls. ....	\$ 5 97
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics, postage and express for July. ....	17 27
Sullivan & Daley, expenses in connection with amendments to charter; certificate in connection with bond issue.....	175 41
	<u>\$ 198 65</u>
Sept. 6, 1921.	
Barney-Reporter Press, cards adv, unveiling of monument..	\$ 6 05
Sept. 13, 1921.	
E. Plourde, trip to cemetery with city clerk.....	\$ 2 00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., services as certifying agent on public improvement loan .....	600 60
	<u>\$ 602 60</u>
Sept. 20, 1921.	
Mabel E. Dooley, reporting hearing on taking land of Annie D. Hazzard.....	\$ 5 00
Sept. 27, 1921.	
F. R. Langworthy, recording tax sales for 1920.....	\$ 3 50
Oct. 4, 1921.	
W. W. Webb, paid freight on cheesecloth.....	52
O. J. Coulombe, paid postage and registration fee on deeds and paid for abstracts.....	10 86
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics, postage and ex- press for September.....	31 49
W. B. Gendron, telegrams, telephone, postage, pencils and pens.....	8 90
	<u>\$ 51 77</u>
Oct. 11, 1921.	
Old Colony Trust Co., certification fee on \$40,000 notes.....	\$ 50 00
The Book Store, supplies, tax collector.....	97
	<u>\$ 50 97</u>

Oct. 18, 1921.	
Association of N. H. Assessors, membership.....	\$ 2 00
Payroll, Ward 1, drawing jurors.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17 00
Oct. 25, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, stamps.....	\$ 40 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance on Nadeau house purchased by city.....	13 75
Payroll, Ward 3, drawing jurors.....	15 00
Payroll, Ward 2, drawing jurors.....	15 00
Walter P. Hill, agreed amount for damage .....	525 00
Mary L. McCready, agreed amount for damages.....	425 00
O. W. Fernald, expenses of committee investigating R. R. tracks .....	84 65
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,118 40
Nov. 1, 1921.	
Union Publishing Co., State directory.....	\$ 5 00
Payroll, Ward 4, drawing jurors.....	15 00
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics, postage, express and P. O. box rent.....	22 02
	<hr/>
	\$ 42 02
Nov. 8, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, stamps.....	\$ 34 00
Nov. 15, 1921.	
The Book Store, supplies, city clerk.....	2 00
The Book Store, clips.....	35
	<hr/>
	\$ 2 35
Nov. 22, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, paid for repairing typewriter.....	\$ 2 50
Payroll, Ward 1, revising jury list.....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 14 50
Dec. 6, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, stamps.....	\$ 2 00
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics and express for November.....	20 22
	<hr/>
	\$ 22 22
Dec. 13, 1921.	
F. R. Lannworthy, plan Pleasant street extension.....	\$ 1 00
Payroll, supervisors, Ward 2, revising jury lists .....	12 00
Payroll, supervisors, Ward 3, revising jury lists .....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 25 00

Dec. 20, 1921.

Fred C. Cleveland, preparing case for superior court.....	\$	49 20
Mabel Dooley, stenographic services.....		24 50
W. B. Gendron, telephone, postage and registration.....		3 55
The Book Store, supplies, tax collector.....		1 70
W. and L. E. Curley, supplies, sealer weights and measures.....		7 75
	\$	<u>86 70</u>

Jan. 3, 1922.

Payroll, Ward 4, revising jury list.....	\$	12 00
H. M. Moffett, returns of vital statistics.....		17 12
	\$	<u>29 12</u>

Jan. 10, 1922.

W. B. Gendron, expenses to assessors' convention.....	\$	27 50
W. A. Hodgdon, expenses to assessors' convention.....		26 70
J. H. Woodward, expenses to assessors' convention.....		25 84
	\$	<u>80 04</u>

Jan. 17, 1922.

The Book Store, supplies, city clerk.....	\$	3 80
O. J. Coulombe, postage and registration fees.....		3 27
Ministers' payroll, marriages 1921.....		41 25
Doctors' payroll, deaths, births 1921.....		201 00
	\$	<u>249 32</u>

Jan. 24, 1922.

Luther Buber Sons Co., one file box .....	\$	1 75
---	----	------

Jan. 31, 1922.

Ulric Duval, stamps.....	\$	46 00
Henry Blackburn, transportation, fire committee.....		5 00
N. H. Garage, use of bus for visiting schools.....		25 00
	\$	<u>76 00</u>

# State Tax

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.  
Appropriation.....\$ 54,244 50

---

## Debit

Nov. 29, 1921.  
State of N. H., 1921 taxes.....\$ 54,244 50

---

# St. Louis Hospital

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.  
Appropriation.....\$ 300 00

---

## Debit

Jan. 10, 1922.  
St. Louis Hospital, appropriation.....\$ 300 00

## Tax Sales

---

### Credit

Jan. 31, 1922.	
City clerk.....	\$ 55 27
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Balance.....	\$ 2,808 78
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,864 05

---

### Debit

Jan. 31, 1921.	
Balance.....	\$ 2,599 90
March 29, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, tax sales to City of Berlin, resident property...	\$ 264 15
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,864 05

## Soldiers' Memorial

---

### Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 5,300 00
Credit from parks and playgrounds.....	1,420 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,720 00

---

### Debit

June 21, 1921.	
T. F. McGann & Sons Co., 55 per cent of contract price due on completion of monument.....	\$ 5,280 00
July 12, 1921.	
T. F. McGann & Sons Co., balance due on soldiers memorial	\$ 1,440 00

# State Poll Tax Account

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.  
Appropriation..... \$ 6,974 00

---

## Debit

Feb. 22, 1921.  
State of N. H., state poll tax account, 1920..... \$ 6,974 00

---

# Pleasant Street Extension

---

## Credit

June 21, 1921.  
Bond issue..... \$ 25,000 00

---

## Debit

Jan. 31, 1922.  
Balance..... \$ 17,921 20  
Dec. 20, 1921.  
J. B. Gilbert, appraising property Pleasant street extension.\$ 10 00  
W. A. Hodgdon, appraising property Pleasant street ext..... 10 00  
E. E. Pierce, appraising property Pleasant street extension.. 10 00  
Christiana Chedwisky, property for Pleasant street ext..... 7,048 80  

---

\$ 7,078 80

# New High School Building

---

## Credit.

Jan. 31, 1922.  
Overdraft.....\$ 564 96

---

## Debit

Jan. 10, 1922.  
M. J. Ryan, services in taking petition to Superior Court in  
new high school and arguing same before Supreme  
Court..... \$ 168 26  
Jan. 17, 1922.  
Henry C. Olson, changing electric feeders at high school...\$ 18 00  
C. M. Bair, trip of D. W. MacLean and C. M. Bair in regard  
to school clocks..... 84 70  
J. M. Dresser, one letter file..... 75  
Riva & Stanley Co., moving boiler at high school..... 140 00  
O. J. Coulombe, trip to Concord in regard to bond issue,  
paid part of M. J. Ryan's expenses..... 153 25  

---

\$ 396 70

# City Stable

---

## Credit

June 21, 1921.	
Bond issue.....	\$ 17,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Overdraft.....	\$ 1,012 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 18,012 20

---

## Debit

Feb. 22, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, payment on stable.....	\$ 3,500 00
Brown Co., blue prints for city stable.....	5 30
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,505 30
March 15, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, balance due on digging ditch on Jericho road, drilling and blasting.....	\$ 1,135 23
April 19, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, work done on city stable.....	\$ 3,500 00
May 17, 1921. "	
J. E. Byron, balance due on city stable contract.....	\$ 950 00
May 24, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, balance due for extra excavating and concrete on city stable; extra on brick; to watering cart.....	\$ 730 00
June 28, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, retaining wall.....	\$ 186 67



# Proposed New High School--Plans

---

## Credit

June 21, 1921.  
Bond issue..... \$ 11,000 00

---

## Debit

Jan. 31, 1922.  
Balance..... \$ 644 41  
May 17, 1921.  
E. E. Pierce, appraising land.....\$ 10 00  
W. A. Hodgdon, appraising land..... 10 00  
John B. Gilbert, appraising land..... 10 00  

---

\$ 30 00  
May 24, 1921.  
D. W. MacLean, expenses of building committee on building inspection trip..... \$ 325 59  
Sept. 27, 1921.  
Thomas M. James Co., commission on account for services in connection with new high school building..... \$ 10,000 00

# Incinerator

---

## Credit

June 21, 1921.	
Bond issue .....	\$ 6,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Overdraft.....	\$ 2,531 13
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,531 13

---

## Debit

June 28, 1921.	
Brown Co., blue print.....	\$ 7 70
July 5, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, taking down chimney and moving furnace.....	\$ 345 99
Aug. 9, 1921.	
Boston & Maine R. R., freight and demurrage on stack for incinerator.....	\$ 88 40
Aug. 30, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, concrete and excavating.....	\$ 1,100 00
Sept. 13, 1921.	
Walsh's Holyoke Steam Boiler Works, one smoke stack, 85 per cent due on shipment.....	\$ 595 00
Sept. 20, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, second payment on incinerator.....	\$ 1,620 00
Sept. 27, 1921.	
Michael Duffy, placing steel block on incinerator stack.....	\$ 10 00
Walsh's Holyoke Steam Boiler Works, balance due on stack	90 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 100 50
Nov. 1, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, balance due on incinerator and extra labor and material due to addition.....	\$ 2,695 00
Nov. 8, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, oven, incinerator.....	\$ 1,743 03
Nov. 15, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, spruce, cement, lime, etc.....	\$ 50 98
Jan. 24, 1922.	
J. E. Byron, repairs on incinerator .....	\$ 175 55

# Blacksmith Shop and Garage

---

## Credit

Jan. 31, 1922.  
Overdraft.. ..... \$ 3,310 61

---

## Debit

June 28, 1921.  
J. E. Byron, remodeling old incinerator for blacksmith and  
garage..... \$ 373 65  
July 5, 1921.  
Eastern Metal Products Co., expanded metal.....\$ 41 76  
Megquier & Jones Co., supplies..... 155 31  

---

\$ 197 07

Aug. 9, 1921.  
J. E. Byron, 85 per cent of contract price on building black-  
smith shop.....\$ 1,772 25  
Aug. 16, 1921.  
J. E. Byron, balance of contract on blacksmith shop..... \$ 312 75  
Oct. 4, 1921.  
Standard Oil Co. of New York, one gas tank.....\$ 150 00  
Oct. 11, 1921.  
Henry C. Olson, labor, supplies..... \$ 255 54  
Nov. 1, 1921.  
A. N. McCready, 37 rolls roofing paper; roofing nails and  
shingle nails.....\$ 123 05  
Dec. 6, 1921.  
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....\$ 53 20  
Dec. 27, 1921.  
Henry C. Olson, supplies.....\$ 73 10

# Cates Hill School

---

## Credit

June 21, 1921.	
Bond issue.....	\$ 3,300 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Overdraft.....	\$ 373 42
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,673 42

---

## Debit

June 28, 1921.	
Brown Co., blue prints.....	\$ 2 30
Aug. 16, 1921.	
Payroll, ending Aug. 6, 1921.....	\$ 244 86
Aug. 30, 1921.	
Payroll.....	\$ 625 50
Sept. 13, 1921.	
Payroll.....	\$ 260 25
Sept. 20, 1921.	
J. L. Hammett Co., blackboards.....	\$ 20 88
Nap. Fournier, painting Cates Hill school house.....	171 34
Mike McLaughlin, labor on Cates Hill school house..	86 00
Alex Tremblay, supplies.....	8 00
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies, labor.....	33 70
Payroll.....	87 00
Alfred Lauziere, paid for transportation and trucking.....	110 60
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....	48 90
Alfred Lauziere, labor and material.....	1,776 29
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,342 71
Oct. 25, 1921.	
A. Lessard, sand.....	\$ 90 00
O. A. Dussault, curtains, telegram.....	32 80
	<hr/>
	\$ 122 80
Nov. 1, 1921.	
Eli J. King, furnace, pipes and radiators.....	\$ 75 00

# New Fire Station, Ward Three

---

## Credit

June 21, 1921.	
Bond issue.....	\$23,500 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Sale of real estate.....	1,100 00
	\$24,600 00

---

## Debit

Jan. 31, 1922.	
Balance.....	\$ 3,338 64
June 28, 1921.	
Brown Co., blue prints.....	\$ 7 48
Sept. 27, 1921.	
Mrs. Annie Hazzard, lot for fire station.....	\$ 1,200 00
Oct. 18, 1921.	
F. L. Brannen, express paid on corner stone.....	\$ 2 89
Oct. 25, 1921.	
R. Farquharson, corner stone, call and messenger.....	\$ 26 10
Nov. 1, 1921.	
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, less than 85 per cent of value of work completed and material on hand.....	\$ 5,000 00
Nov. 8, 1921.	
Brown Co., supplies, labor, blue prints.....	\$ 9 89
Dec. 6, 1921.	
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, contract..	\$ 6,000 00
Dec. 20, 1921.	
J. B. Gilbert, appraising fire station lots at B. M. ...	\$ 5 00
W. A. Hodgdon, appraising fire station lots at B. M.....	5 00
J. H. Woodward, appraising fire station lots at B. M.....	5 00
	\$ 15 00
Jan. 3, 1922.	
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, contract B. M. fire station, Sept. 29, 1921, on account.....	\$ 5,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, on account.....	\$ 4,000 00

# Police Department.

## Credit.

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 25,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Municipal Court.....	4,721 25
Blanchard Sons Co.....	220 50
Overdraft to transfer account.....	6,330 28
	\$ 36,272 03

## Debit.

Feb. 1, 1921.	
Henry C. Olson, labor, supplies.....	\$ 249 41
Geo. B. Day, pension .....	9 50
Payroll.....	393 46
	\$ 652 37
Feb. 8, 1921.	
George B. Day, pension.....	\$ 9 50
Ira W. Thayer, probation officer, salary.....	25 00
Payroll.....	393 46
	\$ 427 96
Feb. 15, 1921.	
George B. Day, pension.....	\$ 9 50
Young's Laundry, laundry.....	12 77
Payroll.....	393 46
Mary Sirois, washing towels.....	85
Joseph Bourbeau two trips.....	2 00
Coos Telephone Co., service .....	8 25
Berlin Garage, storage.....	8 00
Barney-Reporter Press, six blotters.....	60
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies for 1920.....	94 38
	\$ 529 81

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

207

Feb. 22, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll .....		393 46
		<hr/>
	\$	402 96

March 1, 1922.

Mott L. Bartlett, fines due State.....	\$	50 00
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
Payroll .....		361 46
		<hr/>
	\$	420 96

March 9, 1921.

George B. Day, pension. ....		9 50
Payroll.....		393 46
Thomas B. Samson, salary as police commissioner.....		37 50
George W. Brown, conveying prisoner to Industrial school		36 22
Amedee Lapointe, one trip.....		1 00
George W. Parker, food.....		12 45
Peoples Hardware Furniture Co., labor, supplies. ....		6 45
Richard Royston, salary as commissioner.....		25 00
Coos Telephone Co., service police system.....		23 46
E. N. Whitcomb, salary as commissioner.....		25 00
Thomas Boivert, one trip. ....		1 00
Joseph Baribeau, trips .....		3 00
Mrs. Mary Sirois, washing towels.....		3 40
Curtis Hardware Co., flashlight.....		1 70
A. E. Buckley, repairing revolver.....		2 50
Carl Halvorsen, 49 days special duty on Success road.....		220 50
Coos Tel. Co., service .....		4 40
Berlin Garage, storage.....		8 00
Amedee Lapointe, trip to Cascades.....		2 00
		<hr/>
	\$	816 54

March 15, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
Payroll.....		393 46
		<hr/>
	\$	402 96

March 22, 1921,

George B. Day, pension... ..		9 50
Payroll.....		393 46
H. M. Moffett, balance due as clerk Municipal Court.....		50 00
George F. Rich, balance due as Justice.....		200 00
Amedee Lapointe, trip with auto .....		1 00
Ira W. Thayer two warrants.....		3 00

Thomas Boisvert, two trips with auto.....	\$	2 00
Joseph Baribeau, trip with auto.....		3 00
The Book Store, ink well and desk pad.....		4 50
Coos Telephone Co., police system for January.....		23 46
	\$	<u>689 92</u>

March 29, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		393 46
	\$	<u>402 96</u>

April 5, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Ira W. Thayer, complaint and warrant.....		1 50
Joseph Baribeau, one trip.....		1 00
Amedee Lapointe, auto service .....		3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing .....		43 40
Napoleon Larochelle, auto service.....		4 00
Frank Armstrong, assisting officer .....		1 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		5 25
Feeney Drug Store, supplies.....		1 50
Mrs. Mary Sirois, washing towels.....		2 80
John B. Noyes, conveying four prisoners.....		52 40
Eddie Blanchard, auto service .....		1 00
Thomas Boisvert, auto service .....		1 00
Coos Tel. Co., police system .....		23 46
Payroll.....		402 60
	\$	<u>553 41</u>

April 12, 1921.

Payroll.....		430 03
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
	\$	<u>439 53</u>

April 19, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
I. W. Thayer, complaint and warrant .....		1 50
The Book Store, one quart ink.....		1 75
G. H. Holt Elec. Co., labor and supplies.....		189 96
Thomas Boisvert, auto service .....		1 00
Amedee Lapointe, auto service .....		11 00
Joseph Baribeau, auto service.....		2 00
N. H. Garage, motorcycle, gas and oil.....		517 00
M. Shorey, express paid. ....		77
W. S. Lilley & Co. black jacks, clubs and whistles.....		39 90



## POLICE DEPARTMENT

209

Curtis Hardware Co., store supplies.....	\$	7 40
Mike Russell, auto service.....		2 00
Payroll .....		430 03

---

\$ 1,213 81

April 26, 1921.

Payroll.....	\$	425 47
Berlin Garage, police patrol.....		2,081 00
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
G. H. Holt Elec. Co., installing two police signals.....		230 00

---

\$ 2,745 96

May 3, 1921.

Ira W. Thayer, complaint and warrant.....	\$	1 50
City Garage, labor,.....		75
Philip Beaudoin, auto service.....		2 00
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23 46
Felix Shorey, paid for license to drive patrol.....		5 00
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....		1 00
Amedee Lapointe, auto service .....		2 00
Mike Russell, auto service.....		2 00
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		1 75
Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies and storage .....		72 65
Payroll .....		462 03
George B. Day, pension .....		9 50

---

\$ 583 64

May 10, 1921.

George B. Day, pension .....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		457 46
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoner.....		13 10
Woodward, Gerrish & McCready, bond Clerk of Court etc.		9 00

---

\$ 489 06

May 17, 1921.

George B. Day pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		457 46
Book Store, supplies.....		2 40
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....		1 00
G. H. Holt Elec. Co., supplies, labor.....		48 65
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		6 35
Ira W. Thayer, complaint and warrant.....		1 50
American Ribbon & Carbon Co., supplies.....		17 00
Ira W. Thayer, complaint and warrant..		1 50
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		9 90

---

\$ 555 26

May 24, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		475 75
	\$	<u>485 25</u>

May 31, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Women's Shop, towels.....		1 74
Payroll.....		457 46
	\$	<u>468 70</u>

June 7, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		457 46
Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies.....		122 93
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., labor and supplies.....		6 00
Thomas H. Samson, salary as police commissioner.....		37 50
Mrs. Mary Sirois, washing towels.....		5 75
Richard Royston, salary as police commissioner.....		25 00
E. N. Whitcomb, salary as police commissioner.....		25 00
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		8 35
	\$	<u>697 49</u>

June 14, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		10 70
Coos Tel. Co., police system.....		23 46
Payroll.....		458 96
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., three floor traps for cell..		26 14
	\$	<u>528 76</u>

June 21, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		477 25
	\$	<u>486 75</u>

June 28, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....		1 00
N. H. Garage, supplies and labor.....		8 05
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....		1 00
Payroll.....		431 50
H. M. Moffett, salary as City Clerk.....		50 00
George F. Rich, salary as Justice.....		200 00
	\$	<u>701 05</u>

July 5, 1921.

Payroll, special July 4.....	115 50
Payroll.....	454 36
George B. Day pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 579 36

July 12, 1921.

Theophile Cantin, special duty.....	32 00
George B. Day, pension.....	9 50
Ira W. Thayer, complaint and warrant.....	1 50
Coos Tel. Co., police system.....	23 46
Barney Reporter Press, 25 cards.....	1 65
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies and labor.....	6 93
Mike Russell, auto service.....	1 00
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	3 75
Coos Tel. Co., service.....	8 05
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....	1 00
Mike Russell, auto service.....	1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, cards, dog constable.....	5 50
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....	1 00
Philip L. Beaudoin, auto service.....	1 50
Payroll.....	463 50
Philip L. Beaudoin, auto service.....	1 00
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....	1 50
Berlin Garage, labor and supplies.....	113 19
	<hr/>
	\$ 677 03

July 20, 1921.

Jacob Couture, special duty.....	\$ 40 50
Emil Plourde, auto service.....	2 00
Henry Tremblay, special duty.....	45 00
Theophile Cantin, special duty.....	32 00
Wentworth Foreman Co., supplies.....	16 95
Payroll.....	463 50
Barney-Reporter Press, notice dog constable Reporter.....	2 50
Pryroll, special police.....	103 50
George B. Day, pension.....	9 50
Arthur Beladeau, special duty.....	18 00
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 734 45

July 26, 1921.

Georae B. Day, pension.....	\$ 9 50
Theophile Cantin, special duty.....	32 00
Payroll.....	463 50

Specials at International Paper Co.....	\$	1,431 00
	\$	1,936 00
August 2., 1921.		
Coos Telephone Co., service .....	\$	5 15
Payroll, special.....		154 00
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23 46
Payroll.....		463 50
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
	\$	655 61
August 9, 1921.		
George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		29 30
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		15 70
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		17 30
Warren W. James, services.....		5 00
Burton Sunbury, salary as dog constable.....		37 50
Berlin Garage, labor and supplies.....		87 97
Smith-Poley Press, typewriter ribbon.....		1 00
J. M. Dresser, cartridges.....		5 15
Joseph Baribeau, auto service .....		1 00
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies and labor.....		5 16
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners to Stewartstown.....		39 30
Payroll specials .....		190 00
Payroll .....		463 50
Berlin Dry Goods Co., gloves.....		2 00
Philip Beaudoin, auto service.....		50
Caroline M. Shupe, 50 letters to special police officers.....		2 50
Northern Auto Co., labor, supplies .....		7 20
Mrs. Mary Sirois, washing towels.....		4 40
	\$	923 98
August 16, 1921.		
Payroll .....	\$	463 50
Payroll, specials to guard I. P. Co., property.....		149 14
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
	\$	622 14
August 23, 1921.		
George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
T. H. Samson, salary as police commissioner.....		37 50
Mike Russell, auto service.....		1 00
E. N. Whitcomb, salary as police commissioner.....		25 00
Richard Royston, salary as police commissioner .....		25 00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

213

E. Flourde, auto <sup>s</sup> service.....	\$	2 00
Lee Whitcomb, auto service.....		1 00
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....		1 00
City Garage Co., gas .....		5 10
Payroll .....		495 50
	\$	<u>602 60</u>

August 30, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
Payroll.....		495 50
	\$	<u>505 00</u>

Sept. 6, 1921.

George B, Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....		1 00
John B. Noyes, <sup>l</sup> conveying <sup>f</sup> two prisoners.....		26 20
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....		2 00
Owen F. Cole, supplies.....		66 75
Herbert Winslow, special duty.....		31 50
Philip L. Beaudoin, auto service.....		1 00
Payroll.....		486 36
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....		1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies.....		20 90
Coos Telephone Co., police system .....		23 46
G. H. Holt Electrical Co, lamps .....		1 50
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		5 75
Coos Telephone Co, service.....		2 45
	\$	<u>679 37</u>

Sept. 13, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....		\$9 50
Payroll .....		495 50
Payroll, specials (Labor Day).....		84 00
	\$	<u>589 00</u>

Sept. 20, 1921.

Payroll .....	\$	495 50
Napoleon Larochelle, auto service.....		6 00
Napoleon Larochelle, auto service.....		5 00
Mrs. Mary Sirois, washing towels.....		3 85
Alfred Laflamme, services.....		2 00
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
	\$	<u>521 85</u>

Sept. 27, 1921.

Jeremiah Coffey, special duty.....	\$	8 00
Philip Beaudoin, auto service.....		1 00
Payroll ..		594 86
Joseph Moffett, special duty.....		32 00
James Gunn, special duty.....		4 00
Arthur Bilodeau, special duty.....		18 00
Augustus Evans, special duty .....		18 00
James Martin, special duty.....		28 00
Charles Clouthier, special duty.....		12 00
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
George F. Rich, salary as Justice.....		200 00
H. M. Moffett, salary as Clerk.....		50 00
	\$	975 36

Oct. 4, 1921.

Payroll.....	\$	576 37
Henry Blackburn, auto service..		3 00
A. E. Buckley, revolver and cartridges.....		11 30
William Pelchat, special duty.....		31 50
Alfred Laflamme, special duty.....		4 00
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....		1 00
George Bergeron, special duty.....		8 00
Barney-Reporter Press, blotters.....		60
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		9 85
Curtis Hardware Store, flashlight and batteries.....		7 15
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
	\$	662 27

Oct. 11, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co. lighting traffic dept.....	\$	28 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting traffic dept.....		28 00
Payroll ..		564 30
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50

\$ 629 80

Oct. 18, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies, labor.....		18 45
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....		2 00
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23 46
Payroll ..		559 73
N. H. Garage, labor, supplies.....		147 60
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		145 20

\$ 905 94

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

215

Oct. 25, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		552 87
		<hr/>
	\$	562 37

Nov. 1, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners to Stewartstown.....		26 20
Thomas Boisvert, auto service.....		1 00
Payroll.....		559 73
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....		81 32
Mike Russell, auto service.....		2 00
J. E. Parent, supplies.....		5 15
Women's Shop, towels.....		1 50
		<hr/>
	\$	686 40

Nov. 8, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., traffic department.....		28 00
Payroll.....		525 00
		<hr/>
	\$	562 45

Nov. 15, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		15 10
J. M. Dresser, one revolver.....		11 00
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., repairs and supplies.....		14 74
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23 46
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 80
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....		5 71
Emile Plourde, auto service.....		3 00
Payroll.....		488 88
Mrs. Mary Sirois, washing towels.....		4 20
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		33 52
		<hr/>
	\$	611 91

Nov. 22, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll.....		475 16
		<hr/>
	\$	484 66

Nov. 29, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
T. H. Samson, salary as commissioner.....		25 00
Richard Royston, salary as commissioner.....		25 00

E. N. Whitcomb, salary as commissioner.....	\$	37 50
Emile Plourde, auto service.....		1 00
Berlin Second Hand Store, two mattresses .....		18 00
Mike Russell, auto service.....		1 00
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners to Stewartstown....		65 50
Payroll .....		491 17
Burton Sunbury, salary as dog constable.....		37 50
	\$	<u>711 17</u>

Dec. 6, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23 46
Berlin Garage Co., gasolene.....		60
Feeney Drug Store, supplies.....		1 25
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....		87 70
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		5 60
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		7 50
Payroll.....		454 59
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., labor, supplies.....		5 32
Berlin Dry Goods Co., two puffs.....		5 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., traffic department.....		28 00
Malcolm Shorey due for vacations for past four years.....		276 08
	\$	<u>905 10</u>

Dec. 13, 1921.

Payroll.....	\$	422 12
Mary Sirois, washing towels.....		1 85
Richard Royston, one week's salary police commissioner...		3 12
E. N. Whitcomb, salary police commissioner.....		4 16
	\$	<u>431 25</u>

Dec. 20, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....	\$	9 50
George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
H. M. Moffett, salary as Clerk.....		50 00
George F. Rich, salary as Justice.....		200 00
Payroll.....		457 43
	\$	<u>726 43</u>

Dec. 27, 1921.

George B. Day, pension.....		9 50
Payroll .....		484 35
Henry Olson, labor and repairs.....		78 46
E. N. Whitcomb, badges.....		21 00
	\$	<u>593 31</u>



## POLICE DEPARTMENT

217

Jan. 3, 1922.

George B. Day, pension.....\$	9 50
Payroll .....	462 00
Berlin Garage Co., labor and repairs.....	16 64
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting traffic dept.....	22 00
Joe Parent, pulling patrol out of drift.....	5 00
Amedee Lapointe, auto service.....	1 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	10 25
	<hr/>
\$	526 39

Jan. 10, 1922.

S. G. Youngcliss, photo frame.....\$	7 25
Payroll.....	462 45
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	3 27
Patrick Pinette, paid for chauffeur's license.....	5 00
Coos Telephone, police system.....	23 46
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....	46 10
Miles J. Mullen, supplies.....	1 50
M. J. Rubinoff, services as attorney .....	5 00
George B. Day, pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
\$	563 53

Jan. 17, 1922.

William Lyman, chauffeur's license.....\$	2 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	7 40
Payroll .....	462 00
G. N. W. Tel. Co., telegrams.....	76
The Book Store, supplies.....	7 55
Orville Stewart, auto registration list and postage.....	2 00
George B. Day, pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
\$	491 21

Jan. 24, 1922.

George B. Day, pension.....\$	9 50
Payroll.....	462 00
George W. Parker, feeding prisoners.....	14 50
George W. Parker, feeding prisoners.....	8 30
Buber & Brideau, labor and supplies.....	13 50
City Garage Co., supplies.....	19 97
J. M. Dresser, handcuffs and clubs.....	166 20
	<hr/>
	\$693 97

Jan. 31, 1922.

Geo. B. Day, pension, week ending January 28, 1922.....\$	9 50
---	------

Loring, Short & Harmon, criminal docket.....	\$ 29 00
Owen F. Cole, revolvers and cartridges.....	253 20
Payroll.....	467 03
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies .....	59 68
O. A. Dussault, glass, labor.....	3 10
M. J. Rubinoff, services in juvenile case.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 826 51

# Public Works Department

---

## Credit

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 160,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Credits from different sources.....	75,211 42
Overdraft to transfer account.....	39,301 65
	<hr/>
	\$ 274,513 07

---

## Debit

Feb. 1, 1921.	
Payroll week ending Jan. 29.....	\$ 1,058 88
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....	73 93
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	26 69
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor and supplies.....	77 12
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	36 40
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....	4 71
Grand Trunk Railway, sewer pipe rent .....	3 00
G. O. Holt & Co., 77 loads gravel.....	7 70
Ingersoll Rand Co., steels.....	53 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,341 43
Feb. 8, 1921.	
People's Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....	\$ 11 98
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	3 66
F. L. Brannen, express and postage.....	1 56
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., blanket, harness and reins.....	75 75
Payroll week ending Feb. 5.....	1,127 72
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,220 67
Feb. 15, 1921.	
Payroll week ending Feb. 12 .....	\$ 1,181 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	48 86
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	9 39
John Goebel & Sons, oats, hay, bran.....	25 86

F. L. Brannen, express paid.....	\$	1 35
H. A. St. Laurent, oats and hay.....		148 13
O. W. Fernald, postage stamps .....		1 00

---

\$ 1,416 09

Feb. 22, 1921.

Payroll week ending Feb. 19 .....	\$	1,129 34
C. N. Hodgdon Co., plan for oil tanks, coal.....		109 06
F. L. Brannen, express paid .....		89

---

\$ 1,239 29

Mar. 1, 1921.

Payroll week ending Feb. 27.....	\$	1,056 78
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service .....		6 04
C. W. Mackay, painting and lettering truck.....		65 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		4 60
Smith-Poley Press, bill heads and ruled sheets.....		19 25
A. B. Forbush, 125 loads gravel.....		25 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies .....		4 70
People's Hardware & Furniture Co., exploders.....		13 75
Eli J. King, supplies.....		2 85
The Book Store, supplies.....		2 05
Royal Remedy Co., 2 doz. Royal Gall Remedy .....		10 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal .....		53 35
Thos. Baril, welding. . . . .		1 50
N. H. Garage, supplies.....		4 08
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies .....		4 75
Wade & Dunton Carriage Co., tires.....		143 02
Smith & Cross Estate, 120 loads sand.....		24 00
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		215 03
Mack Motor Truck Co., parts for truck.....		81 59
John Goebel & Sons, oats and hay.....		70 26
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		7 19
Northern Auto Co., supplies.....		9 68
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor.....		4 20
Berlin Shoe & Rubber Repair Shop, patches.....		1 65
Alphonse Rousseau, labor .....		12 00
Brown Co., supplies .....		121 47
W. W. Burlingame, insurance on White truck.....		49 00

---

\$ 2,012 79

Mar. 9, 1921.

Payroll week ending March 5.....	\$	1,104 17
J. P. Hinchey, rent of stable for Jan. and Feb.....		40 00

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

221

Henry C. Olson, labor and supplies from July, 1920, to Feb. 4, 1921 .....	\$	148 35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power .....		48 08
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		7 38
	\$	1,347 98

Mar. 15, 1921.

Payroll week ending March 12.....	\$	1,199 34
Coos Telephone Co., service .....		8 17
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....		1 62
F. L. Brannen, postage.....		1 00
O. W. Fernald, telegram.....		1 02
Amedee Lapoint, auto for Public Works Dept.....		3 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		53 50
Peter Cote, labor, supplies .....		3 95
	\$	1,271 60

Mar. 22, 1921.

Payroll week ending March 19.....	\$	1,122 13
W. W. Burlingame, liability insurance on Mack and Int. trucks.....		91 00
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		1 21
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		64
O. W. Fernald, expenses to Good Roads Convention at Concord.....		34 80
	\$	1,249 78

Mar. 29, 1921.

Payroll week ending March 26 .....	\$	1,240 50
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		3 26
	\$	1,243 76

April 5, 1921.

Payroll week ending April 2.....	\$	1,346 74
People's Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....		83 36
N. H. Garage, gas.....		15 48
Jos. Lay Co., push brooms.....		26 46
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		55 82
Wilson Pharmacy Co., supplies.....		1 20
Eli J. King, oil.....		1 20
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....		6 00
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies.....		190 50
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....		6 57
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., plugs.....		1 30
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., collar, blanket, rope .....		20 50

Brown Co., plumbing and supplies.....	\$	58 03
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 41
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....		45 31
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies .....		109 91
E. Corey & Co., supplies .....		29 25
The Book Store, supplies.....		7 32
Geo. M. Covill, snaps, bit .....		1 30
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		10 80
Boston & Maine Railroad, sewer pipe permit.....		2 25
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		50
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies.....		6 45
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....		77
John Goebel & Sons, oats, bran, hay.....		179 58
F. L. Brannen, postage.....		1 00
	\$	<u>2,214 01</u>

April 12, 1921.

Robert Sturgeon, reshanking air drills.....	\$	2 80
Thomas Baril, welding flywheel for stone crusher.....		35 75
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		4 31
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		1 45
C. E. Swail, 6 visits to Berlin treating black mare.....		120 00
Payroll week ending April 9 .....		1,755 48
	\$	<u>1,919 79</u>

April 19, 1921.

Helga Knutson, express paid.....	\$	2 63
J. E. Byron, one-half cost of laying wall at McCrystal's, a payment on sidewalks on Glen Ave.....		843 95
Payroll week ending April 16.....		2,882 46
	\$	<u>3,729 04</u>

April 26, 1921.

Payroll week ending April 23.....	\$	3,029 54
J. E. Byron, sidewalks on School and Willard Streets and excavating.....		579 96
O. W. Fernald, postage .....		1 00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		1 81
	\$	<u>3,612 31</u>

May 3, 1921.

Luther Buber & Sons Co., labor, supplies.....	\$	101 60
Peter Trembley, supplies.....		11 25
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies.....		3 00
Ingersoll Rand Co., supplies.....		79 50

Smith-Poley Press, 600 weekly reports.....	\$	11 75
Northern Auto Co., supplies, labor.....		4 20
N. H. Garage, gas.....		46 05
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		12 00
City Garage Co., 1 Buick Roadster.....	1,677	50
The Barrett Co., tarvia.....	100	40
Independent Coal Tar Co., patching compound.....	93	24
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	9	66
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	23	20
United Shoe Stores Co., rubber boots.....	59	00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....	23	14
Brown Co., supplies.....	34	01
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....	48	29
Standard Oil Co., gas.....	114	75
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....	2	36
Good Roads Machinery Co., plates.....	11	50
Winslow & Co., Inc., supplies.....	508	75
Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	60	24
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	63	48
Arthur Snodgrass, labor on Forbush Park sewer.....	19	25
Bernard Jacobs, labor on Forbush Park sewer.....	17	15
Philip Evans, labor on Forbush Park sewer.....	12	04
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....	45	50
F. L. Blake, dynamite and exploders.....	241	63
James P. Hinchey, 2 months rent of stable.....	40	00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	57	77
Payroll week ending April 30.....	3,049	90
	\$	6,582 11

May 10, 1921.

N. H. State Highway Dept., distributing 600 gals. tar at 25 cents.....	\$	15 00
Arthur Snodgrass, 16 hours labor.....		11 00
Philip Evans, 16 hours labor.....		6 88
Bernard Jacobs, 60 hours labor, surveying land.....		36 75
John Goebel & Sons, hay, oats, bran.....		150 61
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		35 00
Payroll week ending May 7.....		3,137 07
	\$	3,392 31

May 17, 1921.

Payroll week ending May 14.....	\$	3,117 36
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		37 00
F. L. Brannen, postage stamps.....		1 00

Bain Wagon Co., supplies.....	9 90
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	99
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	411 95
Engineering News Record, subscription to engineering magazine .....	5 00
W. W. Burlingame, liability insurance.....	30 00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight .....	78
J. E. Byron, concrete sidewalks, walls, excavating and grading.....	3,851 44
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,465 42

May 24, 1921.

Payroll week ending May 21.....	\$ 3,413 52
Robert Sturgeon, reshanking drills.....	8 80
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....	16 00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	1 17
Helga Knutson, express paid.....	3 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,443 24

May 31, 1921.

John Desilets, rent of stable.....	\$ 23 30
Berlin Water Co., one-half cost of work done by Berlin Water Co. on Corbin Street.....	130 76
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	8 03
J. E. Byron, 231 bbls. cement and concrete wall and steps at Mrs. Tucker's .....	2,038 25
Payroll week ending May 28.....	3,474 89
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,691 23

June 7, 1921.

Payroll week ending June 4.....	\$ 3,368 48
Eugene Dietzen Co., supplies.....	21 76
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies .....	71 67
Berlin Water Co., payroll week ending May 21, one-half paid by city.....	229 67
Eli J. King, supplies .....	10 29
John Goebel & Sons, bran, oats.....	67 46
Concord Auto Co., dry cells.....	1 50
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies.....	21 00
Smith-Poley Press, second sheets.....	1 50
Henry C. Olson, labor, supplies.....	67 01
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....	35 90
Ingersoll Rand Co., steels.....	99 00



Riva & Stanley Co., supplies .....	\$ 4 39
Geo. M. Covill, supplies .....	3 50
The Book Store, supplies.....	1 95
Woman's Shop, supplies.....	1 59
The Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....	285 21
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., lamps .....	80
N. H. Garage, supplies.....	2 30
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., 2 black horses and collars.....	672 00
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight .....	3 36
The Barrett Co., tarvia .....	1,139 40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	100 14
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	57 67
Winslow & Co., pipe.....	439 98
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., supplies.....	852 52
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., bran.....	9 80
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....	5 38
Thos. Baril, welding.....	20 20
Wilson Pharmacy, ether.....	45
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies.....	25 25
The People's Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....	188 51
Jos. H. Roy, wood.....	11 25
Simon Stahl & Son, supplies.....	5 25
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road .....	39 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	9 96
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	107 98
A. Lavallee, M. D., professional services to Marois & Jaques .....	55 00
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....	70 26
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	99 01
Standard Oil Co. of New York, gasoline .....	226 80
J. E. Byron, concrete and excavating.....	2,904 39
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,338 54
June 14, 1921.	
Payroll week ending June 11.....	\$ 4,144 78
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	211 03
O. W. Fernald, express paid .....	68
A. Cretien, use of horse 27 days.....	40 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,396 99
June 21, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power .....	\$ 1 99
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	138 33
J. E. Byron, laying sidewalk and excavating.....	1,874 02

Jos. Jocque, disabled while working for city, 8 days at one-half pay.....	\$	17 00
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		37 50
O. W. Fernald, expenses to Good Roads Convention.....		21 75
Payroll week ending June 18.....		4,068 43
	\$	6,159 02

June 28, 1921.

Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	\$	6 00
Robert Sturgeon, sharpening drills.....		4 40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, incinerator.....		90
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight .....		160 46
Arthur Cote, stone wall on Western Ave.....		100 00
F. L. Brannen, postage stamps.....		1 00
John Gonya, blasting wood.....		60 00
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		82 50
Payroll week ending June 25.....		3,988 40
	\$	4,403 66

July 5, 1921.

Payroll week ending July 2.....	\$	4,160 27
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		21 00
George Laflamme, wall on Spring Street.....		204 17
O. A. Dussault, supplies, labor.....		54 65
Smith-Poley Press, second sheets, permits.....		7 00
People's Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....		44 48
Louis J. Olivier, aluminum numbers .....		75 90
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., sewer pipe and culvert.....		1,075 65
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		125 06
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., scrapers.....		13 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		13 11
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		21 67
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		73 60
Alex Trembley, set 2 tires.....		14 00
Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies.....		44 18
John Goebel & Sons, oats, hay.....		63 10
Geo. M. Covill, repairs.....		10 60
Eli J. King, oil, broom.....		12 08
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		126 10
J. E. Byron, culvert and sewer covering, Glen Avenue and Granite Street sidewalk.....		697 08
Lazare Bisson, use of road through Bisson property.....		12 00
	\$	6,869 20

July 12, 1921.

S. D. Tiiton, sidewalks and crosswalks.....	\$ 11,200 71
George Laflamme, excavating for wall on Spring Street...	15 00
Standard Oil Co. of New York, gasoline.....	258 45
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	86 75
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., sewer pipe.....	310 40
Woodward, Gerrish & McCready, insurance on stable and garage.....	169 80
O. W. Fernald, postage .....	1 00
Grand Trunk Railway, pipe crossing and freight.....	24 00
Boston & Maine Railroad, sewer pipe permit .....	2 25
The Book Store, supplies .....	4 94
People's Hardware & Furniture Co., shovels, oakum.....	12 93
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....	15 91
Smith-Poley Press, permits, paper.....	2 25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	65 27
Payroll week ending July 9.....	3,663 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,832 86

July 20, 1921.

Payroll week ending July 16.....	\$ 310 38
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....	28 00
J. E. Byron, walk on Church Street, Norway and Fifth Streets, excavating, grading and three walls.....	4,263 45
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....	2 55
Canadian National Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	76
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	53 97
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting and labor.....	4 25
O. W. Fernald, wood.....	146 00
H. A. St. Laurent, hay, oats.....	119 55
Winslow & Co., pipe.....	341 13
Berlin Water Co., use of water.....	253 50
Thos. Baril, labor .....	12 50
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies.....	156 75
Payroll week ending July 16.....	3,654 29
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,347 08

July 26, 1921.

Payroll week ending July 23.....	\$ 4,059 77
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....	66 00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	29 32
Helga Knutson, express paid.....	1 33
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....	2 71
F. Brannen, express paid.....	3 36
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,162 49

Aug. 2, 1921.

Payroll week ending July 30 .....	\$	4,076 36
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road .....		99 00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight .....		7 00
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		97 76
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		1 80
	\$	4,281 92

Aug. 9, 1921.

L. Finson, difference in one week's pay.....	\$	14 52
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		37 00
Robert Sturgeon, sharpening drills.....		5 60
C. R. Davis, insurance.....		42 00
Standard Oil Co. of New York, road oil and gasoline.....		985 14
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		5 75
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		99 00
Luther Buber Sons Co, supplies .....		55 10
Geo. M. Covill, repairs and supplies.....		8 00
Eli J. King, supplies.....		6 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		55 92
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., 4 bolts for stone crusher..		3 99
John Goebel & Sons, hay, oats and bran.....		208 18
Simon Stahl & Son, 1 elbow.....		1 60
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....		29 93
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		56 06
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....		306 25
Good Roads Machinery Co., broom refilled.....		20 90
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		26 75
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		170 02
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., supplies.....		54 12
O. W. Fernald, postage .....		1 00
Standard Paint & Lead Works, paint for bridges.....		665 56
Davit Iron Foundry, 1 catch basin.....		30 00
The Barrett Co., 10 bbls. tarvia .....		98 40
Nap. Rouleau, 80 loads gravel, 1 broken glass.....		9 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		31 68
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		9 93
Ingersoll Rand Co., steels .....		44 85
Smith-Poley Press, second sheets.....		1 25
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies, City Engineer.....		2 10
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		4 58
Curtis Hardware Store.....		53 03
International Oil Co., oil.....		243 06

Payroll week ending Aug. 6, .....	\$	4,313 64
J. E. Byron, spruce and cement, sidewalk on Church Street, balance due on Hannaford wall.....		1,865 84
	\$	9,566 25
Aug. 16, 1921.		
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road... ..	\$	41 25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting blacksmith shop...		1 44
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		11 02
S. D. Tilton, sidewalks, crosswalks, streets and recovering sidewalks and crosswalks.....		11,677 73
J. E. Byron, concrete wall on Prospect Street and Second Ave. and excavation, driveway on Church Street and excavation.....		1,882 38
Payroll week ending Aug. 13.....		3,909 26
	\$	17,523 08
Aug. 23, 1921.		
Payroll week ending Aug. 20.....	\$	4,185 20
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		57 75
Mike McLaughlin, 10 lime barrels.....		1 50
J. E. Byron, concrete wall, grade and excavation on School, Mannering and Hillside.....		1,331 91
Wm. Addleson, repairing curtain on White truck .....		2 50
Byjah Anderson, 3 logs used in crib.....		6 00
	\$	5,584 86
Aug. 30, 1921.		
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....	\$	99 00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		42 50
F. L. Blake, dynamite and exploders.....		367 67
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		7 82
Payroll week ending Aug. 27.....		4,073 62
J. E. Byron, sidewalk, excavation and grade on Grafton Street and Champlain Street.....		824 04
	\$	5,414 65
Sept. 6, 1921.		
Payroll week ending Sept. 3.....	\$	3,882 64
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., cement and supplies...		1,208 29
The Barrett Co., tarvia .....		101 40
Berlin Tire Repair Works, vulcanizing.....		2 00
Feeney Drug Store, supplies.....		2 40
Ingersoll Rand Co., supplies.....		109 02
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		9 58

Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	\$	7 00
Mack Motor Truck Co., supplies.....		3 83
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....		18 42
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....		20 20
Geo. M. Covill, supplies and repairs.....		9 35
Eli J. King, oil and soap.....		2 28
Standard Oil Co., gasoline .....		183 50
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		7 94
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		101 34
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		88 11
Dyar Supply Co., supplies.....		126 05
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		106 05
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., 12 fuse plugs.....		1 20
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		99 00
N. H. Garage, labor, supplies.....		1 90
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for July and Aug.....		7 50
The Book Store, supplies.....		3 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., balance due and meter bill		12 33
John Goebel & Sons, bran, oats, feed and hay.....		197 55
J. E. Byron, cement road on State Road, balance due on Metze account, concrete walk, excavating and grade on Burgess Street.....		5,101 20
	\$	11,413 58
Sept. 13, 1921.		
F. L. Brannen, postage.....	\$	1 00
Robert Sturgeon, reshanking drills .....		2 80
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		16 50
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		16 89
Payroll week ending Sept. 10.....		2,323 80
	\$	2,360 99
Sept. 20, 1921.		
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....	\$	57 85
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		5 91
Helga Knutson, express paid .....		72
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		60 36
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		278 23
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power and lighting.....		14 60
F. F. Hargraves, professional services.....		75 00
J. E. Byron, 900 feet concrete road on State Road, 80 per cent. due.....		4,255 20
Payroll week ending Sept. 17.....		1,987 35
	\$	6,735 12

Sept. 27, 1921.

Payroll week ending Sept. 24.....	\$	2,787	22
F. L. Brannen, express paid.....		1	67
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		80	00
S. D. Tilton, crosswalks and streets.....		9,403	62
Thomas Baril, repairs.....		57	20
	\$	12,329	71

Oct. 4, 1921.

Payroll week ending Oct. 1.....	\$	2,807	99
O. A. Dussault, paint, turpentine, etc.....		115	30
Standard Oil Co. of New York, gasoline.....		235	00
Winslow & Co., pipe.....		307	06
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		156	98
John Goebel & Sons, oats, bran, etc.....		176	27
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		149	49
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		51	01
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., labor, supplies.....		75	45
Hugo Bernston, stone wall in Court off Spring Street.....		765	00
Berlin Garage, tire, labor, supplies.....		148	35
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		46	00
Geo. M. Covill, repairs and supplies.....		7	75
Frank Smith Co., hay.....		236	56
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., sewer pipe and culvert pipe.....		457	00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		51	15
Blanchard Sons Co., plank.....		126	55
The Barrett Co., tarvia and patching material.....		736	23
Oscar Goodwin, 2 hammer handles.....		1	00
Smith-Poley Press, envelopes and letter heads.....		11	25
Ingersoll Rand Co., steels.....		92	70
J. E. Byron, 400 feet concrete road (80 per cent.), spruce, pine and brick, and mason 52 hours.....		2,053	21
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., supplies.....		11	07
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....		222	29
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		191	22
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		7	29
J. H. Woodward, 204 loads gravel.....		40	80
	\$	9,279	97

Oct. 11, 1921.

Payroll week ending Oct. 8.....	\$	2,576	14
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		66	00
Boston & Maine Railroad, sewer pipe permit.....		2	25
Grand Trunk Railway, pipe permit and freight.....		10	07

Henry C. Olson, labor, supplies.....	\$	172	82
Brown Co., labor, supplies, lumber.....		906	46
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		152	35
J. E. Byron, spruce, pine, cement, etc., and sidewalk at Albert Theatre, Mason Street sidewalk, and drives concrete road.....		845	35
	\$	4,731	44

Oct. 18, 1921.

Payroll week ending Oct. 15.....	\$	2,433	88
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		17	25
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		7	00
J. E. Byron, Malloy wall, walk, excavations and grade on Willard Street, 54.9 sq. yds. concrete road and propor- tionate part of P. O. sidewalk.....		1,677	27
S. D. Tilton, 5,158.30 sq. yds. of street on Hillside Avenue from Mannering to Willard Street.....		12,895	75
	\$	17,031	15

Oct. 25, 1921.

Payroll week ending Oct. 22.....	\$	2,182	34
Oscar Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		61	00
O. W. Fernald, postage.....		1	00
Helga Knutson, express paid.....		87	
Robert Sturgeon, reshanking drills.....		2	00
Eugene Dietzgen Co., steel tape.....		7	51
J. E. Byron, 22.2 yards sidewalk and excavation on Wash- ington Street.....		59	84
	\$	2,314	56

Nov. 1, 1921.

Payroll week ending Oct. 29.....	\$	2,363	52
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies.....		236	49
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		20	40
Megquier & Jones Co., supplies.....		96	10
Standard Oil Co. of New York, gasoline.....		220	88
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co.....		560	59
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		32	15
H. A. St. Laurent, labor, 4 men.....		20	48
Eli J. King, oil.....		3	75
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., collar, sponge, dressing.....		13	90
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....		30	75
The Book Store, supplies.....		8	05
F. L. Blake, supplies.....		194	76
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....		380	91



## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

233

Freedman & Lewis, 1 greaser coat.....	\$	6	00
Helga Knutson, express paid.....			76
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., supplies.....		6	70
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....		159	00
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., hay.....		18	50
A. B. Forbush, gravel.....		25	00
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....		2	37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, wood.....		56	63
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		12	50
Geo. M. Covill, repairs, supplies.....		7	50
O. Goodwin, labor on State Road.....		67	50
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		13	56
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		65	92
J. E. Byron, repairs at stable and culvert on concrete road		259	85
O. W. Fernald, paid express on wheels for truck.....		14	44
	\$	4,898	96

Nov. 8, 1921.

O. W. Fernald, paid express on wheels.....	\$	14	84
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		7	29
Wade & Dunton Carriage Co., 4 solid tires.....		177	05
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....			60
Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....			50
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		35	95
S. D. Tilton, labor, supplies, paving on School Street, Church to Success Street, and paving on Third Street		6,949	00
Helga Knutson, express paid.....		3	21
Public Works Magazine, subscription.....		4	00
Payroll week ending Nov. 5.....		2,428	67
	\$	9,621	11

Nov. 15, 1921.

Payroll week ending Nov. 12.....	\$	1,645	75
S. D. Tilton, sidewalks, crosswalks, etc.....		16,376	61
J. E. Byron, wall at Dr. Marks on Prospect Street.....		209	55
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		18	58
John Goebel & Sons, oats, bran, etc.....		73	30
	\$	18,323	79

Nov. 22, 1921.

Payroll week ending Nov. 19.....	\$	1,814	53
Berlin Water Co., labor, material and one-half of 3 sewer jobs.....		1,055	75
O. W. Fernald, blasting wood, and postage.....		49	00

Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	\$	14 00
	\$	2,933 28
Nov. 29, 1921.		
Payroll week ending Nov. 26.....	\$	1,285 77
Dec. 6, 1921.		
Payroll week ending Dec. 3.....	\$	1,496 71
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		6 45
John Goebel & Sons, oats, bran.....		33 00
Bean & Bean, insurance on boiler.....		37 36
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....		122 97
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....		7 54
Simon Stahl & Son, supplies.....		7 50
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....		8 50
J. E. Byron, Jericho bridge.....		53 84
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, wood.....		47 38
Grand Trunk Railway, sewer pipe permit.....		3 00
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		15 64
Standard Oil Co. of New York, gasoline.....		165 62
Mack Motor Truck Co., supplies.....		3 68
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., side plate.....		88 50
A. N. McCready, roofing paper.....		9 90
Barney-Reporter Press, letter heads.....		2 75
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		74 22
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		63 52
Geo. M. Covill, supplies, repairs.....		12 25
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., supplies.....		192 69
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		167 45
Eli J. King, oil, powder.....		8 72
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		8 89
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., supplies.....		26 00
Brown Co., labor, supplies.....		471 68
Berlin Water Co., moving hydrant on Third Street.....		18 70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		157 42
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....		618 61
	\$	3,930 49
Dec. 13, 1921.		
Payroll week ending Dec. 10.....	\$	1,448 01
J. E. Byron, one-half Marsh wall on Seventh Street and walls on Church Street.....		258 92
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		12 48
	\$	1,719 41

Dec. 20, 1921.

Payroll week ending Dec. 17.....	\$	1,216 00
O. W. Fernald, express and postage .....		5 51
Francis Brannen, expenses to convention.....		21 34
O. W. Fernald, expenses to convention.....		21 34
J. E. Byron, ½ of concrete wall and drive at Richter's.....		32 77
	\$	<u>1,296 96</u>

Dec. 27, 1921.

Payroll week ending Dec. 24.....	\$	1,226 17
H. A. St. Laurent, oats, bran.....		59 20
Smith-Poley Press, time cards .....		33 75
Henry C. Olson, repairs Sept. 21 to Nov. 15.....		181 32
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		13 52
Simon Stahl & Son, wood.....		9 00
B. S. Haskell, sand. ....		65 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		27 90
R. J. Barbin & Co., oats.....		27 00
Boston & Maine R. R., switching one car cinders.....		7 00
O. W. Fernald, wood.....		48 00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline.....		87 08
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....		557 76
Boston & Maine R. R., rent, pipe privilege.....		5 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., stove coal .....		35 00
G. H. Crowell, sewer valve.....		8 00
Bernard J. Simpson, damage to concrete stairs.....		25 00
Mack Motor Truck Co., parts and chains, Mack truck.....		146 17
	\$	<u>2,562 47</u>

Jan. 3, 1922.

The Berlin Garage, supplies for trucks .....	\$	84 55
Payroll week ending Dec. 31.....		1,074 62
Eli J. King, supplies.....		2 16
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lights.....		34 13
Boston & Maine R. R., switching one car cinders.....		7 00
	\$	<u>1,202 46</u>

Jan. 10, 1922.

Boston & Maine R. R., sewer pipe permit.....	\$	2 25
J. E. Byron, cement, labor, finisher.....		45 70
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		16 64
Payroll week ending Jan. 7.....		1,034 21
	\$	<u>1,098 80</u>

Jan. 17, 1922.

Payroll week ending Jan. 14.....	\$	1,241	40
O. W. Fernald, postage.....		1	00
Boston & Maine R. R., switching one car cinders.....		7	00
John Goebel & Sons Co., hay.....		382	25
	\$	1,631	65

Jan. 24, 1922.

Payroll week ending Jan. 21.....	\$	1,234	74
O. W. Fernald, expenses to Concord to see Mr. Everett, highway commissioner.....		31	56
	\$	1,266	30

Jan. 31, 1922.

Payroll week ending Jan. 28.....	\$	1,155	79
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		46	24
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....			50
F. Brannen, express paid.....		1	22
A. E. A. Macdonald, work done on Church Street by Mr. Macdonald as per agreement .....		42	50
Jos. Steinfeld, paid for labor on sewer.....		25	40
	\$	1,271	65

# Land for New High School

---

## Credit

June 21, 1921.	
Bond issue.....	\$ 25,500 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Sale of real estate..	\$ 3,090 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 28,590 00

---

## Debit

Jan. 31, 1922.	
Balance.....	\$ 2,590 00
Sept. 13, 1921.	
Magloire Nadeau, property for high school purposes. ....	\$ 7,000 00
Emile Martineau, property for high school purposes.....	3,000 00
Philius Hamel, property for high school purposes.....	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,000 00
Sept. 20, 1921.	
Cora Lyford, property purchased by city for high school purposes .....	\$ 9,500 00
Oct. 4, 1921.	
A. J. Oeschger, land for high school purposes.....	\$ 1,500 00

# Parks and Playgrounds

## Credit

Oct. 1, 1921.	
Balance.....	\$ 9,269 69
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Grand Trunk Railway System.....	\$ 1,000 00
Grand Trunk Railway System.....	1,000 00
	\$ 11,269 69
Overdraft. ....	1,099 78
	\$ 12,369 47

## Debit

April 12, 1921.	
B. & M. R. R., rent of land for park purposes.....	\$ 1 00
April 19, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending April 16, 1921.....	\$ 217 67
April 26, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending April 23, 1921.....	\$ 258 00
May 3, 1921.	
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., three trips, teams.....	\$ 3 00
Payroll, week ending April 30, 1921.....	256 66
	\$ 259 66
May 10, 1921,	
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., hauling timber from Brown Co.....	\$ 1 00
Payroll, B. & M. lot, week ending May 7, 1921.....	304 76
Payroll, shoe shop lot, week ending May 7, 1921.....	49 00
O. W. Fernald, 78½ yards sand.....	19 62
T. F. McGann & Sons Co., 30 per cent of contract price of soldiers' memorial.....	2,880 00
	\$ 3,255 38
May 17, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending May 14, 1921, shoe shop lot.....	\$ 26 44
Payroll, week ending May 14, 1921, B & M lot.....	334 22
	\$ 360 66

May 24, 1921.

Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	\$	49 91
Payroll, week ending May 21, 1921.....		402 00
Payroll, week ending May 21, 1921.....		19 10
	\$	<u>471 01</u>

May 31, 1921.

Payroll, B. & M. lot, week ending May 28, 1921 .....	\$	353 00
Payroll, G. T. Park, week ending May 28, 1921.....		53 50
	\$	<u>406 50</u>

June 7, 1921.

Grand Trunk Railway System, park site Jan. 1 to June 30	\$	5 00
Payroll, B. and M. lot.....		342 00
	\$	<u>347 00</u>

June 14, 1921.

Curtis Hardware Store, trowel and rope.....	\$	3 87
Payroll, week ending June 11, 1921.....		391 98
	\$	<u>395 85</u>

June 21, 1921.

Payroll, week ending June 18, 1921.....		419 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., express paid on sprayer.....		18 41
	\$	<u>437 91</u>

June 28, 1921.

John B. Varick Co., spraying outfit.....	\$	267 00
Gosselin Bros., labor, supplies.....		10 20
Payroll, week ending June 25.....		13 00
Louis J. Oliver, covering for monument.....		13 56
Payroll, engineering.....		36 88
Payroll, week ending June 25, 1921.....		429 77
	\$	<u>770 41</u>

July 5, 1921.

Payroll, tree spraying, week ending July 2, 1921.....	\$	70 63
Payroll, B. & M. lot, week ending July 2, 1921.....		293 02
Payroll, G. T. R. lot, week ending July 2, 1921.....		172 43
Alex Tremblay, labor.....		10 75
J. E. Byron, sheathing paper and spruce.....		6 21
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., dressing, team hauling, lumber.....		12 75
J. E. Smith Motor Co., supplies.....		6 70
Payroll, engineering.....		33 87

3 606 36

July 12, 1921.	
Brown Co., air hose.....	\$ 31 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	31 95
Payroll, week ending July 9, 1921.....	223 63
	<hr/>
	\$ 286 58
July 20, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending July 16, 1921.....	\$ 212 88
Soldiers' memorial, balance to be paid by parks and play- grounds on soldiers' memorial.....	1,420 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,632 88
July 26, 1921.	
Payroll, week ending July 23, 1921 .....	\$ 234 83
Aug. 2, 1921.	
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies....	\$ 18 78
Alex Trembley, supplies and labor.....	5 04
J. E. Byron, supplies.....	79 60
Berlin Water Co., supplies.....	6 77
Jos. Nadeau, moving bill boards from B. & M. park site.....	300 00
Grand Trunk R. R., park rent.....	5 00
Simon Stahl & Son, supplies.....	23 40
Brown Co., supplies.....	82 97
Brown Co., supplies.....	26 55
Eli J. King, oil.....	48
J. E. Smith Motor Co., five gallons gasoline.....	1 40
C. W. Mackay, three signs.....	2 00
Payroll, week ending July 30, 1921.....	253 44
	<hr/>
	\$ 830 42
Aug. 9, 1921.	
J. E. Byron, concrete wall, steps and walk to G. T. Park.....	\$ 1,513 90
Aug. 16, 1921.	
Alfred Lauziere, supplies in connection with dedication of soldiers' memorial.....	\$ 2 20
E. M. Cross Machine Co., work on soldiers' monument.....	4 80
	<hr/>
	\$ 7 00
Sept. 6, 1921.	
Curtis Hardware Store, lawn mower.....	12 50
Sept. 20, 1921.	
F. R. Curley, mowing grass on Memorial Park.....	\$ 5 00
Oct. 11, 1921.	
J. M. Dresser, two flags.....	\$ 50
L. J. Olivier, supplies and labor on soldiers' memorial... ..	16 55



## PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

241

Wagners Department Store, 30 yards bunting.....	\$	4	20
Brown Co., expenses in connection with sprayers.....		17	30
		<hr/>	
	\$	38	55
Nov. 8, 1921.			
Curtis Hardware Store, lawn seed.....	\$	4	50
Dec. 20, 1921.			
S. L. Richards, work on G. T. Park.....	\$	9	90
Jan. 10, 1922.			
B. & M. R. R., rent of land.....	\$	1	00
Feb. 7, 1922.			
Grand Trunk R. R., rent of land.....	\$	5	00

# Salaries.

## Credit.

July 7, 1921.		
Appropriation .....	\$	10,500 00
Jan. 31, 1922.		
Ovorderaft to transfer account .....		823 28
	\$	11,323 28

## Debit.

Feb. 1, 1921.		
Alfred Lauziere, salary .....	\$	37 50
H. W. Noyes, salary.....		166 69
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....		21 00
	\$	240 19
Feb. 8, 1921.		
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$	15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary .....		21 00
	\$	36 00
Feb. 15, 1921.		
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	\$	21 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
	\$	36 00
Feb. 22, 1921.		
W. D. Bryant, services auditor, paid stenographic work...		292 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....		21 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
	\$	328 00
March 1, 1921.		
Ulric Duval, salary.....	\$	125 00
O. J. Coulombe, salary.....		50 00
H. M. Moffett, salary.....		116 67
Alfred Lauziere, salary.....		37 50

## SALARIES

243

Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$	15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....		21 00
	\$	<u>365 17</u>
March 9, 1921.		
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	\$	21 00
Graziella Brooks, salary .....		15 00
	\$	<u>36 00</u>
March 15, 1921.		
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....		21 00
	\$	<u>36 00</u>
March 22, 1921.		
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....		21 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
	\$	<u>36 00</u>
March 29, 1921.		
Ulric Duval, balance salary, sealer weights, measures.....	\$	50 00
Graziella Brooks, salary .....		15 00
Councilmen's payroll .....		60 00
O. J. Coulombe, salary.....		50 00
H. M. Moffett, salary.....		116 67
Ulric Duval, salary .....		125 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....		21 00
	\$	<u>437 67</u>
April 5, 1921.		
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	\$	21 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary.....		37 50
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
	\$	<u>73 50</u>
April 12, 1921.		
H. W. Noyes, balance as City Treasurer .....	\$	72 22
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary .....		21 00
	\$	<u>108 22</u>
April 19, 1921.		
Graziella Brooks, salary.....		15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....		21 00
	\$	<u>36 00</u>

April 26, 1921.	
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	\$ 21 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 36 00
May 3, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, salary .....	\$ 15 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary as Assessor.....	100 00
O. J. Coulombe, salary.....	50 00
H. M. Moffett, salary.....	116 67
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 302 67
May 10, 1921.	
Ira W. Thayer, salary, probation officer.....	\$ 25 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 61 00
May 17, 1921.	
Mary E. Morgan, salary.. .....	\$ 21 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary.....	37 50
Graziella Brooks, salary and back salary from April 1st...	33 00
Ulric Duval, salary.....	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 241 50
May 24, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$ 18 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00
May 31, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$ 18 00
J. H. Woodward, salary as Assessor.....	300 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary as Assessor.....	200 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary as Building Inspector.....	37 50
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 576 50
June 7, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, salary .....	\$ 150 00
H. M. Moffett, salary.....	116 67
O. J. Coulombe, salary.....	50 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	18 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 355 67

## SALARIES

245

June 14, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$ 18 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00
June 21, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$ 18 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00
June 28, 1921.	
Ulric Duval, salary.....	\$ 150 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	18 00
W. G. Gendron, salary April 1, to July 1.....	100 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as Assessor.....	50 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 339 00
July 5, 1921.	
H. M. Moffett, salary.....	\$ 116 67
O. J. Coulombe, salary.....	50 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
Mary Morrison, assisting City Clerk's office, 4 days.....	12 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	18 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary.....	37 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 255 17
July 12, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$ 18 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00
July 20, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	\$ 18 00
Ira W. Thayer, salary as Probation officer.....	25 00
Ruth Studd, assisting 4 days in City Clerk's office.....	10 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 74 00
July 26, 1921.	
Jennie Sheridan, work on inventory and poll tax book....	\$ 50 00
Graziella Brooks, salary.....	18 00
Ruth Studd, assisting in City Clerk's office.....	15 00
Jennie Sheridan, clerk for Assessors.....	150 00
W. A. Hodgdon, service as Assessor.....	500 00

J. H. Woodward, balance service as Assessor.....	\$	200 00
Alfred Lauziere, balance service as Assessor.....		150 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending July 23, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	<u>1,104 00</u>

## August 2, 1921.

Alfred Lauziere, salary month of July.....	\$	37 50
Ruth Studd, assisting in City Clerk's office week ending July 30.....		15 00
H. M. Moffett, salary month of July.....		116 67
O. J. Coulombe, salary month of July.....		50 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending July 30, 1921.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending July 30, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	<u>258 17</u>

## August 9, 1921.

Ruth Studd, assisting in City Clerk's office week ending Aug. 6, 1921.....	\$	15 00
Ulric Duval, salary month of July.....		150 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Aug. 6, 1921.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Aug. 6, 1921.....		21 00
Councilmen's Payroll from March 29 to and inc. Aug. '21.....		392 00
Committeemen's Payroll, March 29 to and inc. Aug. 2.....		137 50
	\$	<u>733 50</u>

## August 16, 1921.

Ruth Studd, assisting in city clerk's office week ending Aug. 13, 1921.....	\$	15 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Aug. 13, 1921.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Aug. 13, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	<u>54 00</u>

## August 23, 1921.

Graziella Brooks, week Aug. 20, 1921.....	\$	18 00
Ruth Studd, week ending Aug. 20, 1921.....		15 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Aug. 20, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	<u>54 00</u>

## August 30, 1921.

Ruth Studd, assisting in city clerk's office week ending Aug. 27, 1921.....	\$	15 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Aug. 27, 1921.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Aug. 27, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	<u>54 00</u>

## September 6, 1921.

H. M. Moffett, salary month of August.....	\$	116 67
O. J. Coulombe, salary month of August.....		50 00
Ulric Duval, salary month of August.....		150 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Sept. 3, 1921.....		18 00
Ruth Studd, week ending Sept. 3, 1921.....		15 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Sept. 3, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	370 67

## September 13, 1921.

Alfred Lauziere, salary month of Aug.....	\$	37 50
Graziella Brooks, week ending Sept. 10, 1921.....		18 00
Ruth Studd, week ending Sept. 10, 1921.....		15 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Sept. 10, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	91 50

## September 20, 1921.

Ruth Studd, assisting in city clerk's office week ending Sept. 17, 1921.....	\$	15 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Sept. 17, 1921.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Sept. 17, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	54 00

## September 27, 1921.

A. B. Forbush, 6 months salary.....	\$	175 00
W. B. Gendron, 3 months salary.....		100 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Sept. 24, 1921.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Sept. 24, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	314 00

## October 4, 1921.

O. J. Coulombe, salary month of Sept.....	\$	50 00
H. M. Moffett, salary month of Sept.....		116 67
Ulric Duval, salary on account as sealer of weights and measures.....		150 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Oct. 1, 1921.....		18 00
Ulric Duval, salary month of Sept. as tax collector.....		150 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Oct. 1, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	505 67

## October 11, 1921.

Graziella Brooks, week ending Oct. 8, 1921.....	\$	18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Oct. 8, 1921.....		21 00
	\$	39 00

October 18, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, week ending Oct. 15, 1921.....	\$ 18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Oct. 15, 1921 .....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00
October 25, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, week ending Oct. 22, 1921.....	\$ 18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Oct. 22, 1921.....	21 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary month of Sept.....	37 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 76 50
November 1, 1921.	
H. M. Moffett, salary month of Oct. ....	\$ 116 67
O. J. Coulombe, salary month of Oct.....	50 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary month of Oct.....	37 50
Ulric Duval, salary month of Oct.....	150 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Oct. 29, 1921.....	18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Oct. 29, 1921..	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 393 17
November 8, 1921.	
Ira W. Thayer, 4 months salary as Probation officer....	\$ 25 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Nov. 5, 1921. ....	18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Nov. 5, 1921.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 64 00
November 15, 1921.	
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Nov. 12, 1921.....	\$ 21 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Nov. 12, 1921.....	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00
November 22, 1921.	
Mrs.Arthur Sullivan, assisting in city clerk's office 3½ dys\$	10 50
Graziella Brooks, week ending Nov. 19, 1921.....	18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Nov. 19, 1921.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 49 00
November 29, 1921.	
Graziella Brooks, week ending Nov. 26, 1921.....	\$ 18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Nov. 26, 1921.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 39 00
December 6, 1921.	
Eli J. King, salary 1 year as Mayor .....	\$ 700 00
O. J. Coulombe, salary 1 month.....	50 00



## SALARIES

249

H. M. Moffett, salary 1 month.....	\$	116 67
Ulric Duval, salary 1 month.....		150 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary 1 month.....		37 50
Graziella Brooks, week ending Dec. 3, .....	\$	18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Dec. 3, .....		21 00

---

\$ 1,093 17

December 13, 1921.

Mary E. Morgan, week ending Dec. 10, 1921.....	\$	21 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Dec. 10, 1921.....		18 00

---

\$ 39 00

December 20, 1921.

W. B. Gendron, salary to Jan. 1.....	\$	100 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Dec. 17, 1921.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Dec. 17, 1921.....		21 00

---

\$ 139 00

December 27, 1921.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	21 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		18 00

---

\$ 39 00

January 3, 1922.

Alfred Lauziere, salary 1 month.....	\$	37 50
O. J. Coulombe, salary 1 month.....		50 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Dec. 31.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Dec. 31.....		21 00
H. M. Moffett, salary month of Dec.....		116 67
Ulric Duval, salary month of Dec.....		150 00

---

\$ 393 17

January 10, 1922.

Graziella Brooks, week ending Jan. 7.....	\$	18 00
Mrs. Arthur Sullivan, sub. in city clerk's office, 1 wk. 5 dys.		33 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Jan. 7.....		21 00

---

\$ 72 00

January 17, 1922.

Committeemen's Payroll, balance due.....	\$	137 50
Councilmen's Payroll, Aug. 9 to and including Jan. 10.....		407 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Jan. 14.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Jan. 14.....		21 00

---

\$ 583 50

## January 24, 1922.

Mary E. Morgan, week ending Jan. 21 .....	\$	21 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Jan. 21.....		18 00
W. B. Gendron, Jan. salary.....		33 33
	\$	<u>72 33</u>

## January 31, 1922.

Ulric Duval, salary month of Jan.....	\$	150 00
Alfred Lauziere, salary month of Jan.....		37 50
H. M. Moffett, salary month of Jan.....		116 67
O. J. Coulombe, salary month of Jan.....		50 00
Graziella Brooks, week ending Jan. 28.....		18 00
Mary E. Morgan, week ending Jan. 28.....		21 00
	\$	<u>393 17</u>

# Board of Health

---

## Credit.

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 5,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Overdraft to transfer account....	\$ 387 63
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,387 63

---

## Debit.

Feb. 1, 1921.	
E. F. Mahady Co., supplies.....	\$ 62
L. W. Wellington, week ending Feb. 29, 1921.....	30 77
Winnifred Devlin, week ending Feb. 29, 1921 .....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 43 39
Feb. 8, 1921.	
Coos Tel. Co., service.....	\$ 3 50
Young's Laundry, laundry.....	3 30
Barney-Reporter Press, adv. in Reporter.....	12 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for January.....	3 45
Smith-Poley Press, 200 cards.....	2 75
National Safety Council, dues.....	10 00
L. W. Wellington, salary week ending Feb. 5, 1921.....	30 00
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Feb. 5, 1921.....	12 00
C. Savchik, groceries to F. Arsenault..	45 54
	<hr/>
	\$ 123 31
Feb. 15, 1921.	
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., power.....	\$ 2 34
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Feb. 12, 1921.....	12 00
L. W. Wellington, salary week ending Feb. 12, 1921.....	30 77
	<hr/>
	\$ 45 11
Feb. 21, 1921.	
Royal Typewriter Co., one 6-ribbon coupon book .....	\$ 5 00
G. H. Holt, two 50-watt lamps.....	1 30

L. W. Wellington, salary week ending Feb. 19, 1921.....	\$	30 77
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Feb. 19, 1921.....		12 00
	\$	49 07
March 1, 1921.		
L. W. Wellington, salary week ending Feb. 26, 1921.....	\$	30 77
L. W. Wellington, salary week ending March 25, 1921.....		30 77
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Feb. 26, 1921.....		12 00
Barney-Reporter Press, adv.....		3 00
	\$	76 54
March 9, 1921.		
Geo. Bouthet, assisting health officer.....	\$	4 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power .....		2 20
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for Feb.....		3 30
Androscoggin Dairy Co., milk to Frank Ashley and Frank Arsenault.....		6 97
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		8 10
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending March 5, 1921.....		15 00
Winnifred Devlin, misc. expenses, stamps, express, etc.....		3 00
	\$	43 07
March 15, 1921.		
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending March 12, 1921.....	\$	15 00
March 22, 1921.		
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....	\$	13 50
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending March 19, 1921.....		15 00
	\$	28 50
March 29, 1921.		
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending March 26, 1921.....	\$	15 00
April 5, 1921.		
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending April 2, 1921.....	\$	15 00
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		6 20
St. Louis Hospital, care Chester Ripley.....		171 85
Barney-Reporter Press, Board of Health Reports.....		20 75
	\$	213 80
April 12, 1921.		
Winnifred Devlin, express, stamps, etc.....	\$	3 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for March.....		1 95
Geo. Bouthet, fumigating and quarantining... ..		7 00
Smith-Poley Press, monthly bulletins .....		9 25
The Book Store, supplies.....		1 26
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending April 9, 1921.....		15 00

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	\$	4 18
	\$	41 64

April 19, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending April 16, 1921.....	\$	15 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood to A. Legassie during quarantine..		4 65
	\$	19 65

April 26, 1921.

Geo. Bouthet, services.....	\$	3 58
Henry Myers, six days as chef at pest house.....		30 00
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending April 23, 1921.....		15 00
St. Louis Hospital, nurses' services taking care of Zenone Thibault, fumigation.....		166 25
	\$	214 83

May 3, 1921.

Henry Myers, one week's salary as chef at pest house.....	\$	35 00
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending April 30, 1921.....		15 00
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		3 50
Geo. Bouthet, 19 hours labor at pest house.....		14 25
	\$	67 75

May 10, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	\$	1 41
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending April 7, 1921.....		15 00
Henry Myers, six days as chef at pest house.....		30 00
J. E. Parent, groceries to A. Legassie while in quarantine....		33 42
Smith-Poley Press, 50 monthly bulletins.....		7 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team and ice.....		3 45
Louis Rheume, milk to A. Legassie while in quarantine.....		3 36
Geo. Bouthet, fumigating and labor at pest house.....		13 00
Curtis Hardware Store, one pair pliers.....		2 50
Richard Coombs, salary week ending May 5, 1921.....	\$	38 47
	\$	147 61

May 17, 1921.

Samson Bros., groceries to F. Ashley.....	\$	45 00
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending May 14, 1921.....		15 00
Geo. Bouthet, three hours' labor at pest house.....		2 25
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending May 14, 1921.....		38 47
	\$	100 72

May 24, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending May 21, 1921.....	\$	15 00
--	----	-------

Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending May 21, 1921, ex- press and flannel.....	\$ 44 24
J. H. King, wood to pest house.....	16 00
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson, investigating ; care of small pox case..	35 00
Eimer & Amend, supplies.....	10 22
	<hr/>
	\$ 120 46

May 31, 1921.

Eli J. King, groceries to pest house .....	\$ 57 29
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending May 28, 1921 .....	38 47
F. H. Thomas Co., supplies.....	8 26
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending May 28, 1921 .....	15 00
Digestive Ferments Co., supplies.....	15 64
	<hr/>
	\$ 134 66

June 7, 1921.

J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for May.....	\$ 2 40
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending June 4, 1921.....	15 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending June 4, 1921.....	38 47
Coos Tel. Co., service.....	4 55
	<hr/>
	\$ 60 42

June 14, 1921.

Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending June 11, 1921.....	\$ 38 47
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	3 69
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending June 14, 1921.....	15 00
Smith-Poley Press, monthly bulletins.....	7 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 64 91

June 21, 1921.

H. C. Olson, labor, supplies .....	7 77
R. H. Coombs, salary week ending June 18.....	38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending June 18.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 61 24

June 28, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending June 25.. . . .	15 00
R. H. Coombs, salary week ending June 25 and expenses in- curred in going to Jefferson.....	40 97
International Chemical Co., supplies.....	92 45
	<hr/>
	\$ 148 42

July 5, 1921.

H. K. Mulford Co., supplies.....	\$ 4 85
Coos Tel. Co., service.....	3 65

R. H. Coombs, salary week ending July 2.....	\$ 38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending July 2 .....	15 00
Nations Health, two years' subscription.....	5 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for June.....	3 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 70 72

July 12, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending July 9.....	\$ 15 00
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson, salary $\frac{1}{2}$ year as member of Board of Health .....	25 00
Henry Blackburn, salary $\frac{1}{2}$ year as member of Board of Health .....	25 00
Archie Landry, salary $\frac{1}{2}$ year as member of Board of Health .....	25 00
R. H. Coombs, salary week ending July 9.....	38 47
Louis Roberge, groceries to pest house.....	7 35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	3 78
The Book Store, supplies.....	75
Smith-Poley Press, supplies and printing.....	39 75
Henry Labbee, ten days' labor at pest house. ....	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 250 10

July 20, 1921.

Geo. Bouthet, assisting health officer.....	\$ 7 25
Henry Labbee, four days' labor at pest house.....	28 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending July 16.....	38 47
Philip Bernard, seven days' patrolling at Dead River.....	31 50
Alex. Dulebille, seven days' patrolling at Dead River.....	31 50
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending July 16.....	15 00
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson, services at pest house.....	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 169 72

July 26, 1921.

Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending July 23.....	\$ 38 47
Eli J. King, groceries to pest house.....	31 50
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending July 23.....	15 00
H. K. Mulford Co., supplies.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 87 97

Aug. 2, 1921.

Barney-Reporter Press, advertising .....	\$ 2 50
Henry Blackburn, taxi service.....	5 00
J. M. Dresser, flashlight.....	2 25
Coos Tel. Co., service.....	4 95
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	7 65
The Electric Mfg. Co., two heating implements.....	5 13

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending July 30.....	\$	15 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending July 30.....		38 47
	\$	80 95
August 9, 1921.		
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., power.....	\$	3 52
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....		18 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for July.....		3 95
H. K. Mulford Co., laboratory supplies.....		5 37
Berlin Dry Goods Co., supplies to pest house.....		7 14
Ricnard H. Coombs, salary week ending Aug. 6.....		38 47
	\$	76 95
August 16, 1921.		
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	\$	10 50
G. H. Holt Elec. Co., supplies and labor.....		5 79
Scientific Materials Co., supplies.....		33 06
H. K. Mulford Co., supplies.....		28 85
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Aug. 13.....		38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week's ending Aug. 6, and Aug. 13..		30 00
	\$	146 67
August 23, 1921.		
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Aug. 20.....	\$	15 00
Laboratory Materials Co., supplies.....		12 42
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Aug. 20.....		38 47
E. F. Mahady Co., supplies.....		15 14
H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine shields.....		18 13
	\$	99 16
August 30, 1921.		
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Aug. 27.....	\$	15 00
H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine shields.....		18 23
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Aug. 27.....		38 47
	\$	71 70
Sept. 6, 1921.		
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Sept. 3.....	\$	15 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Sept. 3.....		38 47
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		3 55
H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine points.....		9 75
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		1 71
Sullivan & Daley, services.....		7 50
Scientific Materials Co., supplies.....		4 05
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson, 451 vaccinations.....		225 50
	\$	305 53



Sept. 13, 1921.

Geo. Bouthet, labor and fumigating .....	\$	4 50
S. G. Youngcliss, repairs in laboratory .....		37 60
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Sept. 10.....		15 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Sept. 10.....		38 47
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., power.....		3 38
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....		2 85
Barney-Reporter Press, printing .....		45 18
H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine points.....		13 10
	\$	160 08

Sept. 20, 1921.

Geo. Bouthet, assisting health officer .....	\$	1 50
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Sept. 17.....		38 47
Riva & Stanley Co., labor and supplies.....		3 35
John Wiley & Sons, supplies.....		7 50
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Sept. 17.....		15 00
	\$	65 82

Sept. 27, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Sept. 24.....	\$	15 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Sept. 24.....		38 47
	\$	53 47

Oct. 4, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Oct. 1.....	\$	15 00
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		4 70
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson, vaccinations, telephone, etc.....		24 80
Henry Blackburn, taxi service.....		3 00
American Public Health Assoc., subscription.....		5 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		1 45
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Oct. 1.....		38 47
	\$	92 42

October 11, 1921.

Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Oct. 8.....	\$	38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Oct. 8.....		15 00
Geo. Bouthet, assisting health officer .....		3 00
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....		16 20
Eimer & Amend, supplies.....		10 00
The Book Store, supplies.....		60
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for Sept.....		2 40
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., power.....		3 24
H. K. Mulford Co., supplies.....		2 55
	\$	91 46

## October 18, 1921.

John Wiley & Sons, Inc., supplies.....	\$	11 00
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Oct. 15.....		15 00
Barney-Reporter Press, milk reports.....		10 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Oct. 15.....		38 47
Scientific Materials Co., supplies.....		12 82
	\$	87 29

## October 25, 1921.

Eimer & Amend, supplies.....	\$	37 25
Ricnard H. Coombs, salary week ending Oct. 22.....		38 47
A. Lessard, milk to pest house.....		6 48
Henry Blackburn, taxi service.....		3 00
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Oct. 22.....		15 00
Scientific Materials Co., supplies.....		8 38
Barney-Reporter Press, milk reports..		2 00
	\$	110 58

## November 1, 1921.

Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Oct. 29.....	\$	38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Oct. 29.....		15 00
	\$	53 47

## November 8, 1921.

J. F. Bell & Sons Company, ice for August.....	\$	2 50
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., power.....		2 87
Smith-Poley Press, supplies and printing.....		14 00
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Nov. 5.....		15 00
Coos Tel. Co., toll service.....		6 05
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Nov. 5, and expenses to American Pub. Health Convention N.Y. city		188 47
	\$	228 89

## November 15, 1921.

R. H. Coombs, salary week ending Nov. 12.....	\$	38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Nov. 12.....		15 00
Henry Olson, repairs.....		4 98
C. W. Putney, repairing typewriter.....		3 50
The Book Store, repairs.....		1 75
	\$	63 70

## November 22, 1921.

Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Nov. 19.....	\$	38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Nov. 19.....		15 00
	\$	53 47

## November 29, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Nov. 26.....	\$	15 00
Creamery and Milk Plant Monthly, subscription.....		1 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Nov. 26.....		38 47
Bean & Bean, insurance on detention hospital.....		30 00
	\$	84 47

## December 6, 1921.

Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....	\$	14 45
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for Nov.....		2 20
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		7 10
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Dec. 3.....		15 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Dec. 3.....		38 47
	\$	77 22

## December 13, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., power.....	\$	2 67
Creamery Pkg. Mfg. Co., supplies.....		4 10
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....		14 75
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Dec. 10.....		15 00
H. K. Mulford Co., supplies.....		1 65
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Dec. 10.....		38 47
	\$	76 64

## December 20, 1921.

Richard H. Coombs, salary weeks ending Dec. 17, Dec. 24...\$	76 94
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Dec. 20.....	15 00
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., elect. toaster .....	8 50
	\$ 100 44

## December 27, 1921.

Winnifred Devlin, salary 1 week.....	\$	15 00
The Book Store, supplies.....		1 70
	\$	16 70

## January 3, 1922.

Winnifred Devlin, salary 1 week.....	\$	15 00
	\$	15 00

## January 10, 1922.

Richard H. Coombs, salary two weeks ending Jan. 7. ....	\$	76 94
Winnifred Devlin, week ending Jan. 7.....		15 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....		2 05
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., power.....		2 49
Barney-Reporter Press, milk analysis in paper.....		7 00
Young's Laundry, laundry from Feb. to and incl. Dec.. ....		3 01

Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies .....	\$	20 45
C. B. Dolge Co., supplies.....		20 00
Archie Landry, salary $\frac{1}{2}$ year member of Board of Health		25 00
Henry Blackburn, salary $\frac{1}{2}$ year member Board of Health		25 00
Dr. H. E. Wilkinson, salary $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. member Board of Health and investigating contagious diseases.....		29 00
	\$	<u>225 94</u>
January 17, 1922.		
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Jan. 14.....	\$	38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Jan. 14.....		15 00
Smith-Poley Press, supplies.....		7 75
The Book Store, supplies.....		3 85
	\$	<u>65 07</u>
Jan. 24, 1922.		
American Journal of Public Health, subscription.....	\$	5 40
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co.,.....		1 80
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Dec. 21 .....		15 00
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Dec. 21.....		38 47
	\$	<u>60 67</u>
January 31, 1922.		
Richard H. Coombs, salary week ending Jan. 28.....	\$	38 47
Winnifred Devlin, salary week ending Jan. 28.....		15 00
Public Works, Dept., laying water pipes to Pest House and replacing window.....		350 79
Henry Blackburn, taxi service.....		6 00
	\$	<u>410 26</u>

# Schools.

---

## Credit.

July 7, 1921.	
Appropriation.....	\$144,000 00
Jan. 31, 1922.	
Credits from different sources.....	14,773 24
	<hr/>
	\$158,773 24

---

## Debit.

Total expenditure .....	\$ 158,732 27
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	97
	<hr/>
	\$ 158,773 24

Feb. 1, 1921.

Janitors' Payroll, week ending Jan. 29.....	\$ 143 00
Grace C. Johnston, salary week ending Jan. 29.....	17 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Jan. 29.....	29 00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....	5 63
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	214 25
City Garage Co., M. A. supplies .....	1 50
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	6 10
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	13 05
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary month of Jan.....	50 00
Feeney Drug Store, supplies.....	1 62
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....	100 00
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....	144 44
H. A. St. Laurett, transportation.....	240 00
Stahl-Clarke Co., D. A. supplies.....	2 10
Edw. J. Wheeler, freight and trucking.....	22 41
Teachers' payroll .....	4,104 20
Evening School payroll .....	222 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,316 30

Feb. 8, 1921.

Chas. Knapp, Sec.-Treas., 200 copies of magazine.....	\$	6 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Feb. 5.....		17 00
Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Feb. 5.....		29 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Feb. 5.....		143 00
	\$	195 00

Feb. 15, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Feb. 12.....	\$	143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Feb. 12.....		17 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Feb. 12.....		29 00
Evening School payroll.....		321 50
Teachers' payroll.....		6,231 79
	\$	6,742 29

Feb. 22, 1921.

Grace C. Johnston, week ending Feb. 19.....	\$	17 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Feb. 19.....		29 00
Janitors' payroll.....		143 00
	\$	189 00

Mar. 1, 1921.

Janitors' payroll week ending Feb. 26.....	\$	143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Feb. 26.....		17 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Feb. 26.....		29 00
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., supplies.....		48 00
Armour & Co., janitors' supplies.....		6 75
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		132 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team.....		2 00
E. P. Bilbruck, transportation ....		11 64
Luther Buber & Sons Co., supplies.....		44 55
Central Scientific Co., supplies.....		16 86
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary month of February .....		50 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		11 55
Estabrook Steel Pen Co., 30 gross pens.....		23 06
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....		100 00
Feeney Drug Store, supplies.....		1 90
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegrams.....		2 59
Gregg Publishing Co., books.....		24 28
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies.....		4 00
The Independent, H. S. books.....		51 25
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, ink wells and rulers.....		37 00
George Leclerc, labor.....		22 50
Library Bureau, supplies.....		5 29

Literary Digest, copies of Literary Digest .....	\$ 15 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, equipment.....	233 50
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....	144 44
J. Morin & Son, Sloyd supplies .....	2 60
Henry C. Olson, labor, supplies.....	8 60
The Outlook Co., copies of Outlook.....	15 60
T. O. Parker, 2 weeks salary .....	94 16
People's Hardware & Furniture Co., supplies.....	5 07
Rand, McNally Co., maps.....	23 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	180 00
Smith-Poley Press, 1 motor .....	75 00
Edw. J. Wheeler, trucking.....	1 50
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....	6 00
Young's Laundry, laundry.....	19 78
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	13 20
J. L. Hammett Co., 5 doz. tablet arm chairs.....	336 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....	80 99
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,018 66

## Mar. 9, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Mar. 5.....	\$ 143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Mar. 5.....	17 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Mar. 5 .....	29 00
Grace C. Johnston, postage and express.....	15 00
D. W. MacLean, fare to Providence and return, telephone, telegrams and meals.....	47 01
Pioneer Manufacturing Co., soap and drum.....	124 50
University Co-operative Co., books.....	1 64
	<hr/>
	\$ 377 15

## Mar. 15, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Mar. 12.....	\$ 143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Mar. 12 .....	17 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Mar. 12.....	29 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	10 45
Walter Mercier, Cascade truant officer .....	25 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, additional insurance premium.....	2 00
Evening School payroll.....	299 00
Teachers' payroll.....	4,005 12
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,530 57

## Mar. 22, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Mar. 19.....	\$ 143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Mar. 19 .....	17 00

Isaac Aubin, week ending Mar. 19.....	\$	29 00
	\$	189 00
Mar. 29, 1921.		
Teachers' payroll.....	\$	4,298 28
Isaac Aubin, week ending Mar. 26.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Mar. 26.....		17 00
Janitors' payroll.....		143 00
	\$	4,487 28
April 5, 1921.		
Janitors' payroll, week ending April 2.....	\$	143 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending April 2.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending April 2.....		20 00
Allyn & Bacon, grade books.....		52 50
American Asiatic Association, membership.....		3 50
American Book Co., books.....		136 03
American Cookery, D. A. supplies.....		1 50
Edward E. Babb & Co., books.....		363 05
Board of Education, salaries.....		100 00
Milton Bradley Co., paper.....		109 04
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co, Sloyd supplies.....		32 50
Brown Co., supplies.....		184 45
Effie Case, H. S. books.....		2 20
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		15 50
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month.....		50 00
Eastman Roman Slide Co., set of slides.....		25 00
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....		100 00
D. A. Fraser, subscription..		2 00
A. H. Grebe & Co., type receiver.....		55 25
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies, labor.....		10 70
Grace C. Johnston, express and supplies.....		10 00
Knox Business Book Co., H. S. books.....		17 15
J. B. Lippincott Co., grade books.....		18 00
McGraw Hill Book Co., H. S. books.....		15 30
E. F. Mahady Co., scales.....		86 40
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....		144 44
E. E. Norton, sweepers and brushes.....		42 33
Riva & Stanley Co., labor, supplies.....		83 97
N. H. Roberts, expenses to convention.....		51 14
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		240 00
Benj. H. Sanborn Co., books.....		8 85
Smith-Poley Press, supplies.....		20 20
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		56 75



## SCHOOLS

265

University of Chicago Press, books.....	\$	76 18
Russell Sage Foundation, stock room supplies.....		11 26

---

\$ 2,317 19

## April 12, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending April 9.....	\$	143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending April 9.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending April 9 .....		29 00
Bruce Publishing Co., supplies .....		1 82
Lucy Parker, 9 nights evening school continuation.....		27 00
Teachers' payroll.....		6,457 43

---

\$ 6,678 25

## April 19, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	11 25
Isaac Aubin, week ending April 16.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending April 16.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending April 16.....		143 00

---

\$ 203 25

## April 26, 1921.

Isaac Aubin, week ending April 23.....	\$	29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending April 23.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending April 23.....		143 00
H. L. Moore, superintendent, expenses to convention.....		104 27
Jules St. Cyr, cleaning school chimneys .....		16 00

---

\$ 312 27

## May 3, 1921. .

Janitors' payroll, week ending April 30 .....	\$	143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending April 30 .....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending April 30.....		29 00
American Book Co., grade books.....		329 16
Androscoggin Dairy Co., D. A. supplies.....		9 18
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		72 15
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., teams.....		6 50
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., M. A. supplies.....		1 60
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		238 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		259 23
Brackett & McCarthy Co., athletic supplies .....		34 50
Brown-Howland Co., indexes .....		40 60
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		77 42
O. F. Cole, athletic supplies.....		5 00
E. M. Cross Machine Co., M. A. supplies.....		9 77
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		44 47

Dartmouth Press, supplies.....	\$	60 79
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month.....		50 00
Ferney Drug Store, medical supplies.....		24 30
J. A. Fogarty, expenses to Boston regarding plans for new High School.....		45 94
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....	100	00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegrams.....		2 09
J. L. Hammett Co., pencils.....		52 04
Hart & Hutchinson Co., lockers.....	297	14
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....		24 25
The Independent, 625 copies.....		6 25
Institute for Public Service, books.....		6 50
El J King, D. A. supplies.....		12 38
The E. Libby & Sons Co., Sloyd supplies.....		12 00
McGraw-Hill Book Co., H. S. books.....		8 50
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....	144	44
Moving Picture Age, 1 year's subscription.....		1 00
Neostyle Sales Agency, stencils.....		12 14
Orient Spray Co., janitors' supplies.....		54 16
T. O. Parker, 2 weeks salary.....		94 16
Riva & Stanley Co., labor, supplies.....		24 77
Royal Typewriter Co., 1 Royal.....		43 00
Russia Cement Co., M. A. supplies.....		50 60
H. A. St. Laurent Co., transportation.....	180	00
Singer Sewing Machine Co., D. A. supplies.....		4 52
Smith-Poley Press, supplies.....	122	90
E. A. Steady, music for closing exercises, Evening School.		12 00
U. S. Blue Print Paper Co., M. A. supplies.....		6 07
West Disinfecting Co., janitors' supplies.....		24 51
Edw. J. Wheeler, trucking.....		10 30
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., supplies.....		129 78
Y. M. C. A., use of Gym.....		264 00
	\$	3,20 11

## May 10, 1921.

Grace C. Johnston, week ending May 7.....	\$	20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending May 7.....		143 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending May 7.....		29 00
Teachers' payroll.....		4,065 59
	\$	4,257 59

## May 17, 1921.

Isaac Aubin, week ending May 14.....	\$	29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending May 14.....		20 00

## SCHOOLS

267

Janitors' payroll, week ending May 14.....	\$	143 00
	\$	192 00

May 24, 1921.

Isaac Aubin, week ending May 21.....	.\$	29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending May 21 .....		20 00
Janitors' payroll.....		143 00
Teachers' payroll.....		4,327 00
Walter Mercier, balance due as Truant Officer at Cascade		25 00
	\$	4,544 00

May 31, 1921.

Isaac Aubin, week ending May 28 .....	.\$	29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending May 28.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending May 28.....		143 00
	\$	192 00

June 7, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending June 4.....	.\$	143 00
Grace C. Johnson, week ending June 4.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending June 4.....		29 00
American Book Co., books.....		120 77
Edward E. Babb Co., books.....		92 61
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		71 13
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team.....		2 00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....		1 25
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		70 00
Berlin Water Co., supplies.....		3 75
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....		129 13
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., 50 rolls paper.....		9 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		22 60
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		38 43
Rufus Deering Co., M. A. supplies.....		160 15
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month .....		50 00
Educational Device Co., supplies.....		317 90
Estabrook Steel Pen Manufacturing Co., pens.....		33 01
Feeny Drug Store, supplies.....		8 10
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....		100 00
Gregg Publishing Co., commercial supplies.....		1 87
Houghton Mifflin Co., supplies.....		7 85
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, paper.....		109 12
Eli J. King, D. A. supplies.....		35 02
Library Bureau, cards.....		3 34
D. W. MacLean, expenses securing teachers.....		27 26

MacMillan Co., books.....	\$	85 18
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....		144 44
Monroe Calculating Machine Co., 1 calculating machine...		300 00
Lila Murray, expenses to Music Convention.....		16 10
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		228 00
Chas. Scribner's Sons, supplies.....		25 65
Smith-Poley Press, adding machine rolls, deposit sheets...		10 55
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		25 12
Standard Supply Co., medical supplies.....		10 80
S. D. Story, rep. tree.....		2 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		149 31
Universal Fixture Corporation, display fixtures.....		5 16
Edw. J. Wheeler, freight and trucking.....		2 33
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., M. A. supplies.....		328 57
Teachers' payroll.....		4,035 34
	\$	6,974 84

June 14, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending June 11.....	\$	143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending June 11.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending June 11.....		29 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		9 25
Grace C. Johnston, postage.....		15 00
Henry C. Olson, labor and supplies on High and Marston Schools.....		772 35
Robert Snodgrass, erecting flagpole on Brown School.....		15 50
Teachers' payroll.....		6,415 32
	\$	7,419 82

June 21, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending June 18.....	\$	143 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending June 18.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending June 18.....		29 00
Elizabeth Brannen, auto trucking material for decorating and gasoline.....		7 94
D. W. Maclean, expenses to National Educational Asso- ciation at Des Moines.....		300 00
	\$	499 94

June 28, 1921.

John L. Phelps, supplies bought for Sloyd department.....	\$	20 00
Oscar F. Davidson, fuel.....		3,176 40
Brackett & McCarthy Co., athletic supplies.....		401 75
Isaac Aubin, week ending June 25.....		29 00

## SCHOOLS

269

Grace C. Johnston, week ending June 25.....	\$	20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending June 25.....		143 00
	\$	3,790 15

July 5, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending July 2.....	\$	108 00
Grace C. Johnson, week ending July 2.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending July 2.....		29 00
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., journal cap.....		3 20
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., supplies.....		9 28
Edw. E. Babb & Co., grade books.....		15 60
Bean & Bean, insurance on Brown School.....		4 80
H. D. Bevins, lettering diplomas .....		7 50
The Book Store, 1 journal.....		5 00
Brown Co., supplies.....	509 24	
Luther Boober Sons Co., M. A. supplies.....		38 58
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		23 50
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month .....		50 00
O. A. Dussault, repairs.....		34 90
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month .....	100 00	
Jos. E. Gonya, D. A. supplies.....		71 56
School District of Gorham, grade tuition.....	949 13	
Grand Rapids School Equipment Co., spindles.....		17 68
Narragansett Machine Co., screws .....		16 39
Louis J. Olivier, supplies.....		19 65
Riva & Stanley Co., labor, supplies.....	186 17	
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation....	180 00	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co., H. S. books .....		5 71
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....		10 25
Simon Stahl & Son, cement.....		5 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting .....		72 19
William Webb, orchestra, hall and police officer for graduation.....		58 00
Edw. J. Wheeler, freight and trucking.....		7 92
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., new equipment, M. A. Department	342 19	
	\$	2,900 44

July 12, 1921.

Albert Theatre, for graduation.....	\$	60 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending July 9.....		29 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending, July 9.....		108 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending July 9.....		20 00
	\$	217 00

## July 20, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending July 16.....	\$	108 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending July 16 .....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending July 16.....		29 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		26 45
Shirley W. Teare, garden supervisor to July 1 .....		87 50
Richard Towers, 2 weeks salary to July 15 .....		95 83
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....		308 00
Henry S. White, 2 weeks salary to July 15.....		100 00
	\$	774 78

## July 26, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending July 23.....	\$	108 00
Grace C. Johnson, week ending July 23.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending July 23.....		29 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....		598 50
	\$	755 50

## Aug. 2, 1921.

Teachers' payroll .....	\$	487 49
Woodward, Gerrish & McCready, insurance.....		654 50
W. A. Wood, cheesecloth.....		30 00
University of Chicago Press, books.....		30 43
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....		40 14
Shirley W. Teare, garden supervisor to Aug. 1.....		87 50
Silver, Burdett & Co., books .....		23 62
Benjamin H. Sanborn Co., H. S. books.....		44 54
Pioneer Manufacturing Co., floor varnish.....		91 50
N. Y. Association for the Blind, mops and handles.....		19 11
Neidich Process Co., supplies.....		35 31
D. C. Heath & Co., H. S. books .....		54 73
Ginn & Co., H. S. books .....		12 42
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month .....		100 00
C. R. Davis, insurance .....		598 50
Oscar F. Davidson, coal for schools .....		1,995 60
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies .....		59 32
Blain & Walker, supplies.....		3 06
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co., Bon Ami .....		3 25
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		309 78
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., M. A. supplies.....		1 23
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		75 35
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		878 50
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....		80 92
American Book Co., H. S. books.....		12 19

## SCHOOLS

271

Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., supplies.....	\$	16 02
Isaac Aubin, week ending July 30.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending July 30.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending July 30.....		108 00
	\$	5,902 01

Aug. 9, 1921.

D. W. MacLean, expenses securing teachers.....	\$	24 95
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Aug. 6.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Aug. 6.....		29 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Aug. 6.....		174 00
	\$	247 95

Aug. 16, 1921.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$	2 40
Robert Snodgrass, labor and material on High School and labor and material on Cole School.....		423 45
G. T. Goldwaite, moving goods from Portland, Me., to Berlin .....		200 00
John A. Fogarty, traveling expenses to New York City to secure Superintendent .....		73 26
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		47 55
Isaac Aubin, week ending Aug. 13.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Aug. 13.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Aug. 13 .....		174 00
Teachers' payroll, week ending Aug. 13, salary of Richard Towers and H. S. White.....		195 83
	\$	1,165 39

Aug. 25, 1921.

Teachers' payroll.....	\$	291 74
H. L. Moore, Dec. 1, 1920, to Aug. 20, 1921.....		96 84
Isaac Aubin, week ending Aug. 20.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Aug. 20.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Aug. 20.....		174 00
	\$	611 58

Aug. 30, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Aug. 27.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Aug. 27.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Aug. 27.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, office supplies.....		25 00
Shirley W. Teare, garden prizes for exhibit.....		25 00
	\$	273 00

## Sept. 6, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Sept. 3.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Sept. 3 .....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Sept. 3... ..		29 00
Allyn & Bacon, supplies.....		373 51
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....		252 04
Barney-Reporter Press, calling for bids and printing .....		124 80
Bean & Bean, insurance .....		168 00
Rev. J. G. Leclerc, use of hall for night school, 1920-21.....		168 00
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....		394 99
Brown Co., motor and shafting.....		91 55
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor on desk.....		7 00
Central Scientific Co., supplies.....		226 73
Cournoyer Pharmacy.....		3 55
C. R. Davis, insurance on Marston School.....		120 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		79 95
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....		100 00
Gosselin Bros., painting Cole School.....		180 00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegrams.....		3 15
Hart & Hutchins, 150 lockers.....		405 00
MacMillan Co., H. S. books.....		39 89
Narragansett Machine Co., 60 lockers and 60 padlocks.....		271 80
H. M. Rowe Co., H. S. books .....		96 87
E. A. Steady, musical instruments.....		947 15
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		18 45
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance on Marston School.....		120 00
Western Electric Instrument Co., supplies.....		22 43
Edw. J. Wheeler, freight and trucking.....		6 19
R. L. Wilson, designing cabinet.....		36 00
Teachers' payroll.....		195 83
	\$	4,575 88

## Sept. 13, 1921.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	28 25
Isaac Aubin, week ending Sept. 10.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Sept. 10.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll.....		174 00
	\$	251 25

## Sept. 20, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Sept. 17.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Sept. 17 .....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Sept. 17.....		29 00
Edward Frechette, labor.....		3 60



Richard Towers, labor on High School building.....	\$	64 50
Henry S. White, labor on High School building.....		22 50
Teachers' payroll .....		4,688 19
	\$	5,001 79

Sept. 27, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Sept. 24.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Sept. 24.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Sept. 24.....		29 00
Carl M. Bair, moving expenses from Redfield, S. D., to Berlin, N. H.....		640 41
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 35
	\$	866 76

Oct. 4, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Oct. 1.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnson, week ending Oct. 1.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Oct. 1.....		29 00
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., supplies.....		36 56
Auburn Brush Co., 1 doz. sweepers.....		36 00
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....	\$	22 31
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and advertising bids.....		2 75
J. F. Bell & Sons, team.....		4 00
T. S. Bergeron, trucking.....		14 50
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....		12 16
Brown Co., supplies.....		255 56
J. E. Byron, supplies.....		314 33
Central Scientific Co., lamps.....		6 26
J. W. Cooper, fence posts, etc., 2 men 2 days labor.....		40 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		9 95
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month.....		60 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		127 71
Frances E. Foxall, salary month of Sept.....		108 33
G. N. W. Tel. Co., telegrams.....		9 71
Gregg Publishing Co., supplies.....		34 68
Ginn & Co., high school books.....		179 94
John Goebel & Sons, 2 sacks salt.....		2 80
J. L. Hammett Co., pencils.....		28 12
C. S. Hammond & Co., high school books.....		10 42
D. C. Heath & Co., high school books.....		32 32
Hill, Smith & Co., paper and binder.....		11 20
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., supplies.....		19 81
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month .....		150 00
Manchester Hardware Co., supplies.....		2 71

Rand, McNally & Co., books.....	\$	20	70
Riva & Stanley Co., labor and supplies.....		101	33
Smith-Poley Press, printing.....		32	75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....		77	57
H. A. Wales Co., 2 U. S. flags.....		7	00
West Disinfecting Co., 5 cartoons westowls.....		35	00
Edw. J. Wheeler, freight and trucking.....		7	08
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., 10 manual training benches.....		135	00
Teachers' payroll .....		5,016	19
	\$	7,187	75

Oct. 11, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Oct. 8.....	\$	174	00
Grace C. Johnston, 4 weeks salary to Oct. 29.....		80	00
Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Oct. 8.....		29	00
Board of Education, salaries from April 1 to Sept. 30.....		100	00
Coos Tel. Co., service.....		33	48
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation 5 weeks.....		288	00
	\$	704	48

Oct. 18, 1921.

Teachers' payroll.....	\$	4,708	67
Evening school payroll.....		261	00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		9	60
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., sloyd supplies.....		96	05
Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Oct. 15.....		29	00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Oct. 15.....		174	00
Henry C. Olson, labor and supplies for high school.....		1,095	11
	\$	6,373	43

Oct. 25, 1921.

Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Oct. 22.....	\$	29	00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Oct. 22.....		174	00
	\$	203	00

Nov. 1, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Oct. 29.....	\$	174	00
Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Oct. 29.....		29	00
Allyn & Bacon, supplies.....		14	80
American Book Co., books.....		122	82
Thos. Baril, welding fence.....	\$	3	00
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies .....		26	65
V. J. Bergeron, moving cabinet.....		1	50
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		140	00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		111	97

## SCHOOLS

275

The Book Store, supplies.....	\$	7 00
Brown Co., paint.....		5 10
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies and labor.....		156 11
Canadian National Telegraphs, telegrams.....		4 25
Walter Christianson, trucking.....		1 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		80 05
The Department of Education, subscription.....		2 50
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month.....		60 00
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....		108 33
Hart & Hutchinson Co., supplies.....		8 64
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., labor, supplies.....		98 33
Eli J. King, D. A. supplies.....		9 36
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....		150 00
National Geographic Society, renewal of subscription.....		3 50
Henry A. Noel, enumeration of children and transportation.....		169 56
The Outlook Co., 10 copies from Oct. 5 to Mar. 29, 1922...		15 60
Rand McNally Co., maps.....		26 16
Royal Typewriter Co., repairing Royal.....		7 08
H. A. St. Laurent Co., transportation.....		180 00
Smith-Poley Press, billheads and letter heads.....		33 00
Stahl-Clarke Co., cheesecloth.....		3 50
West Disinfecting Co., 5 cartons wesiwls.....		35 00
Edw. J. Wheeler, trucking.....		15 78
W. A. Wood Co., cheesecloth.....		33 62
Woodward, Gerrish & McCready, insurance on Marston School.....		72 00
Evening School payroll.....		261 00
Teachers' payroll.....		5,041 73
	\$	7,211 94

Nov. 8, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Nov. 5.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Nov. 5.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Nov. 5.....		29 00
	\$	223 00

Nov. 15, 1921.

Teachers' payroll.....	\$	4,759 50
Evening School payroll.....		283 50
C. R. Davis, insurance.....		100 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		31 36
C. M. Bair, office supplies and stamps.....		25 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Nov. 12...		29 00

Grace C. Johnston, week ending Nov. 12.....	\$	20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Nov. 12.....		174 00

---

\$ 5,422 36

Nov. 22, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Nov. 19.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Nov. 19.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Nov. 19.....		29 00

---

\$ 223 00

Nov. 29, 1921.

Teachers' payroll.....	\$	4,903 61
Evening School payroll.....		223 50
Isaac Aubin, week ending Nov. 26.....		29 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Nov. 26.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Nov. 26.....		174 00

---

\$ 5,350 11

Dec. 6, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Dec. 3.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Dec. 3.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Dec. 3.....		29 00
Allen Shade Holder Co., shades and cord.....		139 01
American Book Co., grade books.....		15 69
Auburn Brush Co., janitors' supplies.....		36 85
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....		281 58
A. S. Barnes, books.....		16 94
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies.....		79 87
The Barrett Co., janitors' supplies.....		43 30
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., repairs.....		1 65
Berlin Hardware & Furniture Co., pulleys and holders.....		1 40
Francois Bisson, stove wood.....		7 00
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....		64 92
Bureau of Publications, grade books.....		10 89
Carter Ink Co., paste.....		6 30
Central Scientific Co., supplies.....		25 52
O. F. Cole, athletic supplies.....		727 00
Coos Telephone Co. service.....		24 06
Cressey & Allen, books.....		82 15
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		40 35
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month.....		60 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		74 50
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....		108 33
Ginn & Co., books.....		106 81
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies.....		83 69

Hill, Smith & Co., supplies.....	\$	10 20
International Paper Co., supplies .....		42 50
Eli J. King, D. A. supplies.....		7 00
Library Bureau, supplies.....		6 65
Carl Little, maps.....		33 68
The MacMillan Co., supplies.....		169 95
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....		150 00
Neostyle Sales Agency, supplies.....		36 50
Orient Spray Co., janitors' supplies.....		49 66
John W. Plummer, State Treasurer, excess salary Superintendent.....		2,500 00
John W. Plummer, State Treasurer, per capita tax for 1,694 pupils.....		3,388 00
Public Schools Publishing Co., grade books.....		11 34
Rand McNally Co., maps .....		23 00
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriters .....		190 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		390 00
Scott, Foresman & Co., H. S. books.....		7 40
Chas. Scribner's Sons, H. S. books.....		27 63
Simmon, Peckman & Co., H. S. books.....		2 71
Southwestern Publishing Co., H. S. books.....		119 53
Simon Stahl & Son, wood.....		26 00
E. A. Steady, instruments.....		461 22
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....		195 66
Underwood Typewriter Co., repairs.....		15 81
Warwick & York, Inc., books.....		6 23
W. M. Welch Manufacturing Co., hand bell.....		2 41
Edw. Wheeler, freight and trucking.....		7 36
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., M. A. supplies.....		12 29
	\$	10,153 54

## Dec. 13, 1921.

Teachers' payroll.....	\$	6,921 37
Evening school payroll.....		416 00
Joseph E. Gonya, D. A. supplies.....		30 09
Grace E. Johnston, salary week ending Dec. 10.....		20 00
Janitors' payroll, week ending Dec. 10.....		174 00
Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Dec. 10.....		29 00
	\$	7,590 46

## Dec. 20, 1921.

Teachers' payroll.....	\$	348 75
Janitors' payroll, week ending Dec. 17.....		174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Dec. 17.....		20 00

Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Dec. 17.....	29 00
	\$ 571 75

Dec. 27, 1921.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Dec. 24.....	\$ 174 00
Grace C. Johnston, salary week ending Dec. 24.....	20 00
Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Dec. 24.....	29 00
Allyn & Bacon, high school books.....	72 00
Carl M. Bair, expenses securing teachers.....	95 39
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....	2 70
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....	210 00
The Book Store, supplies.....	1 80
City Garage Co., M. A. supplies.....	6 05
John Conroy, janitor service.....	6 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies .....	4 79
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month.....	60 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	120 00
E. I. Dupont de Nemours Co., M. A. supplies.....	5 59
Feeney's Drug Store, supplies.....	24 30
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....	108 33
M. P. Gallagher, tuning piano.....	4 00
Hill, Smith & Co., stock room supplies.....	2 11
Eli J. King, D. A. supplies.....	9 51
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....	150 00
Modern Engine & Supply Co., M. A. supplies.....	9 50
Louis Picard, repair.s.....	20 00
Public School Publishing Co., grade books.....	5 35
Smith-Poley Press, athletic supplies.....	7 00
West Disinfecting Co., store room supplies.....	28 00
E. J. Wheeler, trucking.....	2 83
World Book Co, books.....	3 10
Teachers' payroll, 2 weeks.....	377 08
	\$ 1,558 43

Jan. 3, 1922.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Dec. 31.....	\$ 174 00
Grace C. Johnston, salary week ending Dec. 31 .....	20 00
Isaac Aubin, salary week ending Dec. 31.....	29 00
	\$ 223 00

Jan. 10, 1922.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Jan. 7 .....	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Jan. 7.....	20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Jan. 7 .....	29 00

Arlo Publishing Co., grade books.....	\$	24 85
C. M. Bair, stationery, postage, etc.....		65 00
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies.....		24 60
T. S. Bergeron, trucking.....		11 00
Francois Bisson, fuel.....		21 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., Sloyd supplies.....		10 65
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		13 69
Dartmouth Press, science supplies.....		89 51
O. W. Fernald, sand.....		7 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel.....		27 00
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., supplies, labor.....		85 88
Eli J. King, D. A. supplies.....		6 18
Little, Brown & Co., supplies.....		46 48
Public School Publishing Co., grade books.....		1 25
Silver, Burdett & Co., grade supplies.....		27 63
Smith-Poley Press, commercial supplies.....		36 00
Simon Stahl & Son, fuel.....		6 25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting .....		215 79
Whitcomb-Blaisdell, M. A. supplies.....		13 60
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....		220 00

---

\$ 1,176 86

Jan. 17, 1922.

Evening School payroll.....	\$	229 00
Teachers' payroll .....		6,998 90
Janitors' payroll, week ending Jan. 14.....		174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Jan. 14.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Jan. 14.....		29 00
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		136 80
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		24 75
A. L. Davis, maps.....		6 25
C. R. Davis, insurance.....		72 00
Library Bureau, supplies.....		1 67
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		4 40
Woodward, Gerrish & McCready, insurance .....		192 00

---

\$ 7,888 77

Jan. 24, 1922.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Jan. 21.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Jan. 21.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Jan. 21.....		29 00
Affleck, Ruling & Stationery Co., supplies.....		27 50
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		310 80
Brown Co., supplies.....		272 91

Canadian National Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	\$	7 59
Geo. T. Goldwaite, musical instruments.....		275 00
Riva & Stanley Co., repairs.....		56 30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		117 39
Union-Leader Publishing Co., Manchester Union 1 year...		6 00
Wilson Pharmacy, supplies.....		1 25
Evening School payroll.....		22 00
	\$	1,319 74

Jan. 31, 1922.

Janitors' payroll, week ending Jan. 28.....	\$	174 00
Grace C. Johnston, week ending Jan. 28.....		20 00
Isaac Aubin, week ending Jan. 28.....		29 00
Allyn & Bacon, H. S. books.....		36 68
American Book Co., books.....		98 21
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		210 00
Brandt Mfg. Co., automatic cashier.....		189 20
Edward E. Babb & Co., books.....		226 46
Brown Co., supplies.....		143 95
Berry Paper Co., supplies ..		4 65
Baker & Taylor Co., books.....		64 14
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		33 60
Cressy & Allen, supplies.....		167 23
S. A. Courtis, grade books.....		11 22
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		11 20
Curtis Hardware Store, letter box plates.....		18 00
Duparquest, Huot & Moneuse Co., cafeteria trays.....		169 35
Doubleday, Page & Co., subscription to Educational Review.....		3 00
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....		38 75
Public Works Dept, building road back of Burgess school		91 46
Dr. N. B. Dresser, salary 1 month.....		60 00
Educational Publishing Co., grade books.....		51 21
Frances E. Foxall, salary 1 month.....		108 33
J. J. Feeney, medical supplies.....		15 95
School District of Gorham, tuition.....		472 40
Agnes R. Goss, books.....		35 00
Ginn & Co., grade books.....		261 29
Houghton Mifflin Co., books.....		45 00
Houghton Mifflin Co., grade books.....		54 14
E. Howard Clock Co., minor repairs.....		4 62
D. C. Heath Co., books.....		37 20
J. M. Hardy, supplies.....		255 00
Oren Hooper's Sons, urn, heater, slicer.....		126 50



G. H. Holt Electric Co., minor repairs .....	\$ 4 00
J. M. Hanson, Bennett Magazine Agents, magazines.....	58 75
J. L. Hammett Co, supplies.....	30 00
Journal of Educational, subscription.....	3 00
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, supplies.....	33 26
G. W. Lewis Publishing Co., grade books.....	25 70
Little, Brown & Co., grade books.....	421 37
Little, Brown & Co., grade books.....	313 50
J. B. Lippincott Co., grade books. ....	96 28
J. B. Lippincott Co., 1 book.....	1 23
Chas. E. Merrill Co., grade books.....	27 66
The MacMillan Publishing Co., books.....	14 96
Manchester Union, subscription.....	6 00
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....	302 51
William E. McVey, high school books.....	85 00
Margaret E. Mahaney, salary 1 month.....	150 00
Louis J. Olivier, supplies .....	93 58
G. P. Putman & Sons, high school books.....	57 44
Rand, McNally & Co., grade books.....	12 75
Royal Typewriter Co., 3 typewriters.....	124 75
Rand, McNally & Co., grade books.....	41 46
Russell Sage Foundations, 1 set Cleveland survey.....	9 32
School Board Journal, subscription.....	8 00
South Western Publishing Co., high school books.....	5 83
Scott, Foresman & Co., grade books.....	135 00
Frederick A. Stokes Co., high school books.....	1 88
Chas. Scribners Sons, grade books.....	32 45
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	264 00
Simon Stahl & Son, fuel.....	35 00
Silver, Burdett & Co., grade books.....	10 94
Scott, Foresman & Co., supplies.....	18 33
University of Chicago Press, H. S. books .....	60 17
University of Chicago, subscription.....	2 50
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriters.....	290 48
D. Van Nostrand Co., supplies.....	4 50
Warwick & York, Inc., supplies.....	31 55
World Book Co., books.....	46 29
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., minor repairs.....	8 17
John C. Winston Co., grade books.....	51 82
John C. Winston Co., supplies .....	35 10
Young's Laundry, laundry.....	24 98
Evening School payroll .....	264 00
Teachers' payroll.....	710 41

---

\$ 7,220 66

# Report of Finance Committee

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 21, 1922.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council :*

Gentlemen—The Committee on Finance hereby submits its report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1922.

The Auditor's Report, which is to be found elsewhere in this volume, gives a full and accurate account of the financial affairs of the City.

In making the recommendations this year the Committee has in mind curtailing all appropriations that are not absolutely necessary. We have based our figures on our past experience in City affairs.

You will note that there was a considerable overdraft in the past year, due to so much unemployment in the City.

The City, financially, is in a very healthy condition.

The committee on Finance presents the following estimates of the amounts of money necessary to be raised for the ensuing year:

Board of Health.....	\$ 6,500 00
Bonds.....	60,000 00
Cemetery .....	500 00
City Hall.....	4,500 00
City poor.....	2,000 00
County tax (estimated).....	27,000 00
Election expenses.....	2,500 00
Fire Department.....	28,000 00
Forest fires .....	500 00
Free beds, St. Louis Hospital.....	900 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	5,000 00
Interest .....	22,000 00
Lighting streets.....	10,000 00
Miscellaneous .....	4,500 00
Improvement note .....	40,000 00
Printing and stationery.....	3,500 00
Police Department.....	25,000 00
Public Library.....	3,500 00
Public Works.....	120,000 00
Salaries.....	10,000 00
Schools.....	180,000 00

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

283

State tax (estimated).....	\$ 54,000 00
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00
State bonus.....	12,754 00
Parks and playgrounds.....	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 625,554 00

Respectfully submitted

E. J. KING,  
J. W. COOPER,  
GEORGE F. LOVETT,  
*Finance Committee.*

# Auditor's Report

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 13, 1922.

*To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin, N. H. :*

I have examined the books and accounts of the Assessors, Tax Collectors, City Clerks, City Treasurer and Clerk of Court for the year ending January 31, 1922, and find them in good condition and correctly kept.

## Assessors

Total taxes assessed as per inventory book, \$577,348.71, which amount has been committed to the Tax Collector.

## Tax Collectors' Accounts

A. Lapointe for 1918.		
Balance due the city Jan. 31, 1922.		\$ 206 00
A. Lapointe for 1919.		
Balance due the city Jan. 31, 1922.		\$ 535 64
U. Duval for 1920.		
Balance due the city Jan. 31, 1921.	\$ 3,686 56	
Collected during 1921.....	\$ 2,844 84	
Abatement during 1921.....	127 26	2,972 10
Balance due the city Jan. 31, 1922.		\$ 714 46
U. Duval for 1921.		
Total commitment by Assessors...	\$ 577,348 71	
Abated during 1921.....	\$ 2,071 63	
Collected during 1921.....	562,138 55	
	<u>564,210 18</u>	
Balance.....		<u>\$ 13,138 53</u>
Total amount of unpaid taxes Jan. 31, 1922.....		\$ 14,594 63

# CITY TREASURER

## Appropriations, Cash Account and Transfer Account

Department	Appropriations	Bonds Issued	Notes Issued	Cash Receipts	Cash		Transfer Account	
					Disbursements	Overdraft	Unexpended	
Board of Health.....	\$ 5,000 00				5,387 63	\$ 387 63		
Bonds.....	32,000 00				32,000 00			
Citizen's Monument.....	5,300 00			1,420 00	6,720 00			
Cemetery Improvements.....	1,500 00				1,826 85			
Cemetery.....	500 00			456 58				629 73
City Hall.....	6,000 00			278 00	5,860 76			417 24
City Poor.....	2,000 00				974 78			1,025 22
County Tax.....	27,229 95				27,229 95			
Election Expenses.....	1,500 00				1,201 72			298 28
Fire Department.....	23,000 00			13 75	28,905 35	5,891 60		
Forest Fires.....	1,000 00			689 62	1,189 25			
Free Beds, St. Louis Hospital.....	900 00				900 00			500 37
Grand Army.....	200 00				200 00			
Hydrants.....	4,500 00				6,541 64	2,041 64		
Interest.....	12,500 00				27,284 20	10,730 18		
Lighting Streets.....	10,000 00			4,054 02	9,491 28			508 72
Miscellaneous.....	5,000 00				4,907 77			115 23
N. H. National Guard.....	200 00			23 00				
Printing and Stationery.....	3,000 00				3,685 84	685 84		
Police Department.....	25,000 00			4,941 75	36,272 03	6,330 28		
Public Library.....	4,500 00				4,500 00			
Public Works.....	160,000 00			22,711 42	222,013 07	39,301 65		
Bridge on West Milan Road.....	2,500 00				2,500 00			
Sewer on East Side.....		10,000 00			10,000 00			
Highway City Limits.....			7,000 00		7,000 00			

Department	Appropriations	Bonds Issued	Notes Issued	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Transfer Account	
						Overdraft	Unexpended
Hillside Ave. from Hemlock to Mannering Street.....			9,500 00		\$ 9,500 00		
Sidewalks, Burgess Street.....			1,000 00		1,000 00		
Sewer, Third Avenue.....			4,250 00		4,250 00		
Burgess Street construction.....			7,000 00		7,000 00		
Sewer, Liberty Park.....			9,350 00		9,350 00		
Sidewalk from Mt. Forist Street to Russian Church.....			1,300 00		1,300 00		
Sidewalk, north end of Willard St.			600 00		600 00		
Salaries.....	10,500 00				11,323 28	823 28	
Schools.....	144,000 00			14,773 23	158,772 27		97
State Tax.....	54,244 50				54,244 50		
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00				300 00		
State Bonus.....	6,974 00				6,974 00		
Parks and Playgrounds perm. imp.				2,000 00	12,369 47		
City Stables.....		17,000 00			10,007 20		
Incinerator.....		6,000 00			8,531 15		
Cates Hill School.....		3,300 00			3,673 42		
Fire Station, Ward 3.....		23,500 00		1,100 00	21,261 36		
Pleasant Street extension.....		25,000 00			7,078 80		
Poling Place, East Side.....		5,000 00					
New High School plans.....		11,000 00			10,355 59		
New High School land.....		25,500 00			26,000 00		
New High School.....				3,090 00	564 96		
Tax Sales.....				55 27	264 15		
Blacksmith Shop and Garage.....					3,310 61		
Old City Building.....				325 00	102 44		
Notes Payable.....				195,000 00	195,000 00		222 56
Bounty on animals.....				2 20	2 20		

Department	Appropriations	Bonds Issued	Notes Issued	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Transfer Account	
						Overdraft	Unexpended
U. Duval, taxes 1920.....				\$ 2,844 84			
U. Duval, taxes 1921.....				562,138 55			
Abatement 1920.....				127 26			
Abatement 1921.....				2,071 63			
Transfer account.....				1,395 70			
Overlay.....	\$ 28,000 26			1,393 80	\$ 2,198 89		\$ 1,395 70
Total.....	\$ 577,348 71	\$ 126,300 00	\$ 40,000 00	\$ 820,905 63	\$1,011,926 41	\$ 66,192 10	\$ 5,114 02

### Resume of Treasurer's Cash Account

Balance on hand Jan. 31, 1921.....	\$ 93,042 77	
Received during year ending Jan. 31, 1922...	820,905 63	
Received from bonds sale.. .. .	126,300 00	
Received from notes.....	40,000 00	
		\$ 1,080,248 40
Disbursed during year ending Jan. 31, 1922...	1,011,926 41	
Balance on hand Jan. 31, 1922.....		\$ 68,321 99

This cash was verified Feb. 10, 1922, and found to be fully accounted for by deposits in the Berlin National Bank.

The cash disbursements as entered on the cash book agree with the vouchers and drafts.

The cash receipts from the City Clerk, Clerk of Court and Tax Collector have been verified by proper vouchers.

### City Clerk's Account

Receipts during year ending Jan. 31, 1922. All of which has been paid to the City Treasurer and placed to the credit of the following accounts:

Received from automobile taxes, credit to Public Works.....	\$12,918 11	
Received from dog license, credit to Schools.....	784 92	
Credit to Transfer Account.....	1,395 70	
Credit to Old City Building.....	325 00	
Credit to Tax Sales.....	55 27	
Credit to Public Works.....	704 44	
Credit to Interest on Tax Sales.....	1 89	
Credit to Cemetery.....	456 58	
Credit to Miscellaneous Account.....	9 00	
Credit to City Hall.....	278 00	
Credit to Land for Public Schools.....	100 00	
Total.....		\$17,028 91

### Overlay Account

Balance on overdraft Jan. 31, 1921.....	\$ 2,260 13	
Abatements allowed during 1921.....	127 26	
Abatements allowed during 1921.....	2,071 63	
		\$ 4,459 02



## Credits

Assessors' levy for 1921 .....	\$ 28,000 26
Floating population.....	1,393 80
	<u>\$ 29,394 06</u>
Credit balance.....	\$ 24,935 04

## Transfer Accounts

## DEBITS

Board of Health.....	\$ 387 63
Fire Department.....	5,891 60
Hydrants.....	2,041 64
Interest.....	10,730 18
Printing and stationery.....	685 84
Police Department.....	6,330 28
Public Works .....	39,301 65
Salaries .....	823 28
	<u>\$ 66,192 10</u>

## CREDITS

Cemetery.....	\$ 629 73
City Hall.....	417 24
City poor.....	1,025 22
Election expenses.....	298 28
Forest fires.....	500 37
Lighting streets.....	508 72
Miscellaneous .....	115 23
Schools.....	97
Old City Building.....	222 56
Transfer.....	1,395 70
	<u>\$ 5,114 02</u>
Total credits.....	\$ 5,114 02
Balance overdrawn .....	\$ 61,078 08

## Clerk of Municipal Court

Total receipts from Jan. 31, 1921, to Jan. 31, 1922.....	\$ 9,548 41
Disbursements as per vouchers.....	4,827 18
	<u>\$ 4,721 23</u>
Net income.....	\$ 4,721 23
All of which has been paid to the City Treasurer.	

## Financial Condition January 31, 1922

## Liabilities

## Funded Debt.

June 1, 1902, City of Berlin 3½ per cent. bonds, due

\$3,000.00 annually, June 1, 1918, to June 1, 1922, inclusive.....	\$ 3,000 00
Dec. 1, 1905, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds, due \$5,000.00 annually, Dec. 1, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1925, inclusive.....	20,000 00
Nov. 1, 1910, City of Berlin 4½ per cent. bonds, due \$5,000.00 annually, Nov. 1, 1918, to Nov. 1, 1926, inclusive.....	25,000 00
June 1, 1913, City of Berlin 4½ per cent. bonds, due \$7,500.00 annually, June 1, 1918, to July 1, 1933, inclusive.....	90,000 00
April 1, 1915, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds, due \$4,500.00 annually, April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1935, inclusive.....	63,000 00
July 1, 1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds, due \$2,000.00 annually, July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1936, inclusive.....	30,000 00
July 1, 1919, City of Berlin 4½ per cent. bonds, due \$5,000.00 annually, July 1, 1920, to July 1, 1924, inclusive.....	15,000 00
July 1, 1921, City of Berlin 5 per cent. bonds due \$8,000.00 July 1, 1922, and July 1, 1923; \$7,000.00 annually, July 1, 1924, to July 1, 1931, inclusive; \$6,000 annually July 1, 1932, to July 1, 1940, inclusive; \$300 July 1, 1941.....	126,300 00
Total funded debt.....	\$ 372,300 00
Sept. 15, 1921. Notes Payable. Note for 1 year given Old Colony Trust Co., with interest at 5.9 per cent., due Sept. 15, 1922.....	40,000 00
Public Library steps, unexpended appropriation.....	200 00
Burgess School lot, unexpended appropriation.....	500 00
New Hampshire State Guard, unexpended appropriation.....	200 00
Overlay.....	24,935 04
Unpaid payrolls.....	1,027 11
New Fire Station, Ward Three.....	3,338 64
New High School.....	644 41
New High School land.....	2,590 00
Pleasant Street extension.....	17,921 20
Polling Place, East Side.....	5,000 00
Total liabilities.....	\$ 468,656 40

MEMO.—There has been a bond issue of Nov. 1, 1921, City of Berlin 5 per cent. bond, due \$20,000.00 annually, Nov. 1, 1922, to Nov. 1, 1941, inclusive. These were sold to Watkins & Co. at 102.20 and in-

terest. The City Treasurer did not receive any payment for these bonds until Feb. 6 and 7, and they are not included in the funded debt.

### Resources

#### Taxes uncollected.

A. Lapointe, collector 1918.....	\$ 206 00
A. Lapointe, collector 1919.....	535 64
U. Duval, collector 1920.....	714 46
U. Duval, collector 1921.....	13,138 53
<b>Total uncollected taxes.....</b>	<b>\$ 14,594 63</b>
Bounty on animals.....	\$ 2 20
Tax sales, uncollected taxes sold to City.....	2,808 78
Real estate, Mason land.....	6,236 81
Cates Hill School.....	373 42
Blacksmith shop and garage.....	3,310 61
Incinerator.....	2,531 15
City stables.....	1,012 20
Parks and playgrounds.....	1,099 78
New High School.....	564 96
Cash on hand per Treasurer.....	68,321 99
<b>Total resources.....</b>	<b>\$ 100,856 53</b>
Net City debt Jan. 31, 1922 .....	367,799 87
	<u>\$ 468,656 40</u>
Net City debt Jan. 31, 1922.....	\$ 367,799 87
Net City debt Jan. 31, 1921.....	172,421 79
<b>Showing an increase during the year.....</b>	<b>\$ 195,378 08</b>
This increase is made up as follows:	
Bonds issued, 1921.....	\$ 126,300 00
Notes issued, 1921.....	40,000 00
Loss on transfers.....	61,078 08
	<u>\$ 227,378 08</u>
Less bond paid, 1921 .....	32,000 00
<b>Increase in City debt.....</b>	<b>\$ 195,378 08</b>

Respectfully submitted.

W. D. BRYANT,

*Auditor.*



# VITAL STATISTICS

## Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of person by whom married
Jan. 1	Berlin	J. Hollis Cotton	Berlin, N. H.	43		Carpenter	Sandown, N. H.	Geo. A. Cotton Mary W. Plummer	Maine N. H.	Farmer Housewife	2	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Louise Paul Phinfield	"	52		Seamstress	Pittsburgh, NH	Joseph Paul Eliza J. Holten	"	Farmer Housewife	2	
3		Alfred J. Paulin	"	31		Millman	N. B.	Basile Paulin Esther Vieneau	N. B.	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Delvina Rabada	"	26		Housework	Milan, N. H.	James Rabada Vitaline Lemay	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	
3		Louis W. Couture	"	25		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph Couture Olivine Beland	"	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. Jos. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.
		Yvonne Valliere	Canada	26	All White	At Home	Canada	Louise Valliere Malvina Baron	"	Farmer Housewife	1	
4		Howard E. Burgess	Berlin, N. H.	45		Millman	Harrison, Me.	Clarence E. Burgess Clara L. Lewis	Maine	Farmer Housewife	2	Rev. R. L. Kimball Berlin, N. H.
		Eva J. Sanborn	Epsom, N. H.	34	All White	Housework	N. H.	Sarah F. Ordway Wm. A. Morrison	Unknown N. H.	Farmer Housewife	2	
4		John A. Morrison	Berlin, N. H.	20		Office Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Emma Pray And'w MacDonald	P. E. I. P. E. I.	Foreman Housewife	1	Rev. R. L. Kimball Berlin, N. H.
		Kathleen McDonald	"	20		At Home	P. E. I.	Louisa Philip St. Laurent	P. E. I. P. Q.	Laborer Housewife	1	
10		Henry A. St. Laurent	"	42		Undertaker	Whitefield, NH	Adeline Marotte Pierre Hachey	P. Q. N. B.	Lumberman Housewife	2	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
		Ida B. Hachey	Caraquet, N. B.	25		At Home	Caraquet, N. B.	Marie Landry	P. Q.	Merchant Housewife	1	

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 11	Berlin	Adrian Blackburn.....	Berlin, N. H.....	27		Moving Picture Mach Operator	Canada	Wm. Blackburn Mina Brassard	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
		Winnie M. Shields.....	Gorham, N. H.....	21		At Home	Mass	Chas. D. Pope	N. H.	Steamfitter	2	
		Gardner L. Paine.....	Berlin, N. H.....	24		Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Louville B. Paine Ruby D. Dresser	Stark, N. H. Milan, N. H.	Housewife Pulp Tester	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Pauline L. Jewell.....	"	23		At Home	"	Edwin L. Jewell	Maine	Housewife	1	
		Henry Rochleau.....	"	23		Millman	Canada	Edith T. Twitchell Eusebe Rocheleau	N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Valarie Gilbert.....	"	16		At Home	"	M. Bellefance	Canada	Housewife	1	
		Edw. L. Budway.....	"	18		Millman	Maine	Louis Gilbert Geo. Budway	"	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Thelma M. Reagan.....	"	22		Stenographer	Groveton, N.H.	Isabelle Luro	Maine	Housewife	1	
		Ambrose J. Aldrich.....	"	31		Merchant	Island Pond, Vt	James Reagan Ellen Hopkins	Canada	Fireman	1	
		Jessie Margaret Welch.....	Gorham, N. H.....	25	All White	Shipping Clerk	Gorham, N. H.	Harry P. Aldrich Mary Ann Gunn	Stanstead, Vt. P. Q.	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	Claremont	Clyde R. Hayward.....	Berlin, N. H.....	35		Mechanic	Malone, N. Y.	Andrew Welch Arthur Hayward	Fort Hope, Ont Ontario	Housewife	1	Arthur L. Fitch, JP Claremont, N. H.
		Faye Page.....	Newport, N. H.....	16		At Home	Newport, N.H.	Georgianna Miller Geo. Page	N. Y.	Carpenter	2	
	N Stratford	Ernest Brado.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		Surveyor	Vermont	Maria Brado Mary Castonguay	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. E. M. Fuller Stratford, N. H.
		Alice Smith.....	No. Stratford, N. H.....	20		Stenographer	"	Bert Smith	Vermont	Carpenter	1	
	Berlin	Lionel Herpin.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		Millman	Canada	Heppolyte Herpin Delma Lisay	Pennsylvania Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Anna Henri.....	Canada.....	2		At Home	"	Xavier Henri Adeleina Belanger	"	Housewife Farmer	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 24	Berlin	Rene F. King	Berlin N. H.	18		Chauffeur	Berlin, N. H.	Fred M. King Alice Dege.	Canada Maine.	Electrician Housewife	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Armanda Delorge	"	19		At Home	Conn.	Louis Delorge Deba Gagnon	Berlin, N. H. Canada	Millman Housewife	1	
	29	Godias Desrochers	"	19		Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Israel Desrochers Mathilda Bedard	Canada Vermont	Housewife Millman	1	Rev. T. A. Lellehei Berlin, N. H.
		Florence M. Oleson	"	19		At Home	"	Christian Oleson Gustave Progeson	Canada Norway	Housewife Millman	1	
	30	Frank De Bonis	"	33		Laborer	Italy	Raffell De Bonis Philomena Perella	Italy	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Rafalla Della Pelle	"	27		At Home	"	Pantallone Pelle Carmella Pelle	"	Laborer Housewife	1	
	31	A Auguste Godin	"	"		Laborer	Canada	Theodore Godin Aline Hebert	Canada	Farmer Housewife	2	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		M Cecile Pepin	"	21		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Antoine Pepin Elenore Dutil	"	Housewife Laborer	1	
	31	David J. Napert	"	23		Millman	Canada	John Napert Sarah Nadeau	"	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Alice B. Roberge	"	17	All White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Elzear Roberge Rose D'atneau	"	Housewife Foreman	1	
Feb. 2		Alexander Lupin	"	44		Millman	Canada	Alexander Lupin Annie Lefebvre	"	Housewife Farmer	2	Frank P. Blais, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Delta Blanchette	"	35		At Home	"	Joseph Blanchette Marie Munier	"	Housewife Farmer	1	
	5	Adolph G. Lovin	"	23		Truck Driver	Berlin, N. H.	Adam Lovin Fannah Bolsen	Norway	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Elsie M. McCray	"	24		Bookkeeper	Yarmouth, Me	Joseph McCray Annie Sullivan	N. S.	Laborer Housewife	1	
	7	Everett McGee	"	19		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	P. J. McGee Mary Sheehee	Canada Lancaster	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Doris Davey	Schneectady NY	8		At Home	Rumford, Me	Jack Davey Emily Howard	England Bath, Me	Housewife Housewife	1	

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Feb. 7	Berlin	Eugene Dube	Berlin, N. H.	22		Millman	Riley, Me.	Thomas Dube Mary Lacroix	Maine Gorham, N. H.	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Nathalie Garon	"	19		Housework	Maine	Louis Garon	Maine	Millman	1	
	7	Ebrahim Lamontagne	"	22		Laborer	Sherbrooke, PQ	Anastasia Chasse Jos. Lamontagne	Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Aurelie Lessard	"	21		At Home	Canada	Jos. Lessard	"	Housewife Farmer	1	
	12	Ed. J. Smith	Old Town, Me.	23		Millman	Old Town, Me.	Virginia Gamache Jud Smith	"	Housewife Housewife	1	Harry G. Noyes, J.P. Gorham, N. H.
		Irene Clarke	Berlin, N. H.	19		Waitress	Concord, N. H.	Fred M. Clark Ida Clarke	Lisbon, N. H. Groveton, N. H.	Housewife Housewife	1	
	15	James Phair	"	26		Millman	N. B.	Peter Phair Mary White	N. B.	Millman Housewife	1	Ira W. Thayer, J.P. Berlin, N. H.
		Grace M. Perkins	"	17	All White	At Home	Maine	Frank Perkins Annie Ferguson	Maine	Laborer Housewife	1	
	17	Stanley T. Kouba	Chicago, Ill.	20		Appraiser	Illinois	Joseph Kouba Mary Schreiber	Sweden Illinois	Tailor Housewife	1	Rev. H. G. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
		Mildred Rodmond	Portland, Me.	18		At Home	Maine	Alton Rodmond	Maine	Laborer	1	
	22	Edw. Baillargeon	Berlin, N. H.	54		Laborer	Canada	Mabel Durgin Edw. Baillargeon	Canada	Housewife Farmer	2	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Celin Godin Roland	"	53		Housework	"	Joseph Godin M. Boudreau	"	Housewife Farmer	2	
	27	Ingver Knudson	"	24		Laborer	Norway	Kasper Knudson Anna Anderson	Norway	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. T. A. Lellehei Berlin, N. H.
		Grace Page Bean	Colebrook, NH	20		At Home	Canada	Chas. Page Lillian Dinginar	Canada	Laborer Housewife	2	
Mar. 5		Edw. T. Long	Berlin, N. H.	24		Laborer	"	Thomas Long Alice Gilbert	"	Millman Housewife	1	Ira W. Thayer, J.P. Berlin, N. H.
		Eva Eastman	"	19		At Home	Maine	Frank Eastman Kate Farrington	Maine	Laborer Housewife	1	



Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Mar. 10	North-umberland	W. H. Sebert..... Dorothy Meggett.....	Boston, Mass..... Lewiston, Me.....	21 16	21 16	Singing..... Pianist.....	N. Haven, Conn..... Lewiston, Me.....	Otto Sebert..... Mary Higher..... Edw. Meggett..... Edna Chipman.....	Germany..... Canada..... Lewiston, Me.....	Singing..... Housewife..... Horseman..... Housewife.....	1 1	Arthur C. Aldrich, Jr. Northumberland, N. H.
.....16	Berlin	Arsene Lebreque..... Eglentine Grenier.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	29 21	29 21	Papermaker..... At Home.....	Berlin, N. H..... Canada.....	Chas. Lebreque..... Exilia Correau..... Cyprien Grenier.....	Canada..... "..... ".....	Laborer..... Housewife..... Laborer.....	1 2	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....19	.....	Thos. Tower..... Mary A. Hartford.....	Auburn, Me..... Leeds, Me.....	40 21	40 21	Shoemaker..... At Home.....	"..... Leeds, Maine.....	Thos. Tower..... Margaret Lockard..... Willis Hartford..... Edith Ledan.....	"..... "..... Maine..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Stonemason..... Housewife..... Farmer.....	2 1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....24	.....	James Brown..... Lillian Brown.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	54 45	54 45	Milk Dealer..... Table Work.....	New York..... Vermont.....	James Brown..... Betsie Hathaway..... James Brown..... Carrie Cutler.....	New York..... "..... Vermont..... Maine.....	Blacksmith..... Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife.....	2 1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....28	.....	Alberic Saucier..... Margaret Labbe.....	"..... ".....	23 19	23 19	Millman..... At Home.....	Maine..... ".....	Henry Saucier..... Amede Labbe..... Joseph Labbe.....	Maine..... "..... ".....	Blacksmith..... Housewife..... Laborer.....	1 1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....28	.....	Auguste Bernier..... Mary Boucher.....	"..... ".....	58 45	58 45	Millman..... At Home.....	Canada..... ".....	Chas. Bernier..... Pierre F. Boucher.....	Canada..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Farmer.....	2 2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....28	.....	Louis J. Cleremont..... Dorothy A. Laflamme.....	"..... ".....	33 20	33 20	Laborer..... At Home.....	"..... Berlin, N. H.....	Louis Cleremont..... Arthemise Bonrens..... Geo. Laflamme..... Exilia Nolette.....	Canada..... "..... "..... ".....	Farmer..... Housewife..... Contractor..... Housewife.....	1 1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....28	.....	Arthur Roy..... Laura Letourneau.....	"..... Island Pond, Vt.....	23 21	23 21	Laborer..... At Home.....	"..... Canada.....	Alexander Roy..... Rosie Baillargeon..... Nap. Letourneau..... Clara Brodeur.....	Berlin, N. H..... Berlin, N. H..... Canada.....	Laborer..... Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife.....	1 1	Rev. J. A. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.

Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married
Mar. 28	Berlin	Rosaire Letourneau	Berlin, N. H.	23	Laborer	Canada	Arthur Letourneau Marie Savoy	Canada	Fireman Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Alberta Laflamme	"	24	At Home	"	Chas. Laflamme	"	Farmer	1	
	28	Auburn Me.	"	29	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Henrietta Fournier Edward Lambert	"	Housewife Millman	1	Rev. V. E. Norounger Auburn, Me.
		Philomene Martel	Auburn, Me.	29	At Home	Lewiston, Me.	Marie Martel	"	Housewife	1	
	29	P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.	22	Millman	Canada	Philomene Labrie Telephore Cote	"	Housewife	1	Rev. A. Lacasse St. Apollinaire I Q
		Zelia Bergeron	Canada	22	At Home	"	Zelie La Roche	"	Housewife	1	
	31	Berlin	Berlin, N. H.	24	Draftsman	Berlin, N. H.	Victoria Crofseau Alexander Wilson	England	Farmer	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
		Ruth C. Buck	Gorham, N. H.	25	Musician	Gorham, N. H.	Mary E. Hazzard	N. B.	Housewife	1	
	April 4	Arsene Hains	Berlin, N. H.	22	Laborer	Canada	Martha Arsene Hains Malvina Dube	Locks Mills, Me. Canada	Housewife Retired	1	Rev. J. H. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.
		Cora Dufault	Canada	20	At Home	"	Paul Dufault	Canada	Farmer	1	
		Jules Lanteigne	Berlin, N. H.	34	Laborer	"	Alice Mercier Nazaire Lanteigne	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Concorde Trahan	"	24	At Home	Fall River, Mass	Mary Le Bouthilier Telephore Trahan	"	Fisherman	1	
		Albert F. Labonte	Canada	36	Farmer	Canada	Mary Sagala John Labonte	"	Laborer	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Rose A. Rocheleau	Berlin, N. H.	25	At Home	"	Vitaline Perusseau Eusebe Rocheleau	"	Farmer	1	
	10	Lewiston, Me	"	24	Laborer	"	M. Bellevance Peter Gossefin Annie Lapoint	"	Housewife	1	Rev. B. Deucet Lewiston, Me.
		Geneva Patray	Lewiston, Me.	22	At Home	N. B.	John Patray Alice Patray	"	Laborer Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
April 11	Berlin	Omer Moreau.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		Millman.....	Berlin, N. H.....	A. P. Moreau Arthem'e Bergeron	Canada	Millman.....	1	Rev. J. H. Destroismonts Berlin, N. H.
.....12	.....	Alice Fournier.....	".....	17		At Home.....	Lisbon Falls, Me.....	Joseph Fournier Olyvine Labbe	"	Housewife.....	1	
.....12	.....	Wm. E. Reynolds.....	".....	22		Laborer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Herbert Reynolds. Jessie Graves	"	Housewife.....	1	Rev. R. L. Kimball Berlin, N. H.
.....12	.....	Sadie McDonald.....	".....	21		Clerk.....	Canada.....	John A. McDonald Mary Gray	"	Laborer.....	1	
.....12	.....	Arthur Dante.....	Portland, Me.....	27		Bricklayer.....	Newark, N. J.....	Raphael Dante Emanuelle Caruso	Italy.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....12	.....	Effie Crimmins.....	Berlin, N. H.....	20		Child's Nurse.....	N. H.....	Owen Crimmins Bertha Goyette.	Boston, Mass.....	Housewife.....	1	
.....12	.....	Leo Corbil.....	".....	21		Laborer.....	Canada.....	Jos Corbil Elizabeth Coutor.	Concord, N. H.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....15	.....	Dorothy Peabody.....	".....	18		At Home.....	N. H.....	Frank Peabody Blanche Huntton	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	
.....15	.....	Orville Stewart.....	".....	29		Policeman.....	Canada.....	Hugh Stewart Barbara Morrison	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. O. A. Tracy Berlin, N. H.
.....16	.....	Annie Oleson.....	".....	34	All White	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Martin Oleson. Amelia Johnson	Norway.....	Retired.....	1	
.....16	.....	John P. Brennan.....	".....	34		Millman.....	Maine.....	Francis Brennan. Margaret Connors.	Maine.....	Housewife.....	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....16	.....	Carrie Thomas.....	Hartford, Conn.....	38		At Home.....	Conn.....	Chas. Farnham Wm. H. Haskell.	Canada.....	Laborer.....	2	
.....16	.....	Benjamin S. Haskell.....	Berlin, N. H.....	30		Bookkeeper.....	Deer Isle, Me.....	Eliz' b' Richardson Geo. Gilbert	Deer Isle, Me.....	Sea Captain.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
.....20	.....	Lydia A. Gilbert.....	".....	26		Nurse.....	Coaticooke, PQ.....	Anna Gilbert James Sutton	Sherrbrooke, PQ.....	Housewife.....	1	
.....20	.....	Michael J. Sutton.....	".....	51		Real Estate.....	Canada.....	Effie McNeil Jos. Lavertu	Canada.....	Retired.....	1	Rev. T. J. Whelan Berlin, N. H.
.....20	.....	Elizabeth L. McCabe.....	".....	40		Office Clerk.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Ellen Tollen	"	Housewife.....	2	

## Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
April 20	Charlestown, N. H.	Lionel E. Morton Rose Mermen	Providence, R. I. Roxbury, Mass	28 19	All White	Salesman Cashier	Mass England	John Morton Jennie Mortenson Jacob Merman	Maine Denmark Russia	Horse Trainer Housewife Merchant	1	Rev. R. W. Dow Charlestown, N. H.
22	Berlin	Robert Horne Margaret Anderson	Berlin, N. H. "	24 20		Laborer At Home	Berlin, N. H. Norway	Anna Thiebann Tios, W. Horne Edith Henderson Andor Henderson	Berlin, N. H. Norway	Housework Laborer Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
25		Clifford A. Roy Rose V. Landers	" "	25 22		Steamfitter Supv Telephone	Eartlett, N. H. Groveton, N. H.	Karen B. Aulie Alexander Roy Mary Brooks Peter Landers	Canada Bartlett, N. H. Canada	Mechanic Housewife Millman	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
30		Jos. Hutchings Sadie I. Sampson	" "	38 19		Watchman At Home	Gardner, Me. Augusta, Me.	Sarah McLaughlin Wm. Hutchings Nellie I. Spear James Sampson	Gardiner, Me. Augusta, Me.	Housewife Contractor Housewife Laborer	2	Rev. O. H. Tracy Berlin, N. H.
30		Frederick J. Willard Ellen M. Carey	" Rumford, Me.	19 21		Clerk At Home	Berlin, N. H. Rumford, Me.	Hattie M. Carleton Edward Willard Winnie Glines	England Groveton, N. H.	Housewife Tailor Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
May 2		Arthur Caron Yvonne Poudrier	Gorham, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	26 21		Laborer Housework	Berlin, N. H. Canada	Mark T. Carey Nellie Blacquin Didier Caron Lumina Gagne	N. B Canada	Housewife Laborer Housewife Painter	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
2		Wm. F. Redlebske Margaret F. Rollins	New Sharon Me. Mercier, Me.	23 16		Laborer Housework	Montreal, P. Q. Brighton, Mass	Clara LaRose Wm. A. Redlebske W. Kricklow	Germany Detroit, Me.	Farmer Housewife Farmer	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
7		Leo Pomoleau Lena Tellier	Canada Berlin, N. H.	24 24		Works in Pool room At Home	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Ethel Russell Ethos Pomoleau Malvina Corey Jos. Tellier Sophrina Couture	Canada "	Housewife Farmer Housewife Laborer Housewife	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.

Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 9	Berlin	Melvin O. Perkins.....	Berlin, N. H.	24		Carpenter.....	N. H.	John Perkins Mary Cumberland	N. H.	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Boivin.....	"	18		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.	Ferdinand Boivin Amanda Pellerin	Maine Canada	Millman Housewife	1	
9	Somersworth N. H.	Peter A. Valliere.....	"	22		Millman.....	Canada	Samuel Valliere Emma Leroux	" New York	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. Jos. Pelletier Somersworth, N. H.
		Rose Garneau.....	Somersworth, N. H.	21		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.	John Garneau	Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	
9	Gorham	Thomas G. Landers.....	Berlin, N. H.	21		Laborer.....	Groveton, N. H.	Peter Landers Sarah McLaughlin	"	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. F. I. Gomo Gorham, N. H.
		Anna Gauthier.....	Gorham, N. H.	18		At Home.....	Guildhall, Vt.	Frank Gauthier Mary Dube	Ireland Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	
11	Berlin	Vincent Wilkinson.....	Berlin, N. H.	24		Papermaker.....	Groveton, N. H.	H. E. Wilkinson	England	Housewife Tailor	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Clara Chamberlin.....	"	18		Table Work.....	Colebrook N. H.	John Chamberlin Nellie Paul	Canada, Vt. Pittsburg, N. H.	Housewife Laborer	1	
12		Carlo Furio.....	"	33	All White	Sta'ry Fireman.....	Italy	Tony Furio Rosie Contali	Italy	Housewife Stonquarrier	1	W. W. James, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Ernesto Otolini.....	"	27		At Home.....	"	Dominico Otolini Marguerita	"	Farmer.....	1	
14		Curtis W. Thing.....	"	26		Chemist.....	Neb.	M. J. Thing	Maine	Housewife Teacher	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Alma F. Murray.....	"	25		At Home.....	Canada	Nonio Locke Geo. Murray	Minn Canada	Housewife Watchman	1	
15	Ashland, N. H.	Emile L. Lettre.....	"	23		Millman.....	Berlin, N. H.	Annie Durdan Jos. L. Lettre	"	Clerk Housewife	1	Rev. P. J. McDonough Ashland, N. H.
		Geogianna St. Arnold.....	Ashland, N. H.	23		At Home.....	Canada	Xavier St. Arnold Obeline Bronsard	Canada	Clerk Housewife	1	
Mar. 16	Berlin	Raynaldo A. Grenier.....	Gorham, N. H.	21		Millman.....	Auburn, Me.	Archille Grenier Anna Veilleux	"	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Olida Montminy.....	Berlin, N. H.	22		Clerk.....	Canada	Prudent Montminy Alpha ine Fontaine	"	Housewife	1	

Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 16	Lewiston	Joseph Morin.....	Berlin, N. H.....	35		Laborer.....	Canada.....	Dave Morin..... Delphine Paradis.....	Canada.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	2	Rev. Ed. D. Perin..... Lewiston, Me.....
.....16	Berlin	Ogeline Vallee.....	Lewiston, Me.....	37		Works in Mill.....	Somersworth, N. H.....	Edward Perrault..... Georgina Greigore.....	".....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	2	Rev. J. G. Leclerc..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....16	Berlin	Jos. Archie Beland.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		Laborer.....	Island Pond, Vt.....	Delphis Beland..... O. Thibodeau.....	Canada.....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....16	Berlin	Gladys D. Clark.....	".....	26		At Home.....	Brighton, Me.....	Charles Dearborn..... Lydia Hayman.....	Naples, Me..... C'mbri'geMass.....	Engineer..... Housewife.....	2	Rev. E. D. Mackey..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....17	Berlin	Donald J. Collins.....	".....	24		Laborer.....	Maine.....	Frank Collins..... Ida Brown.....	Maine.....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....17	Berlin	Bella Remillard.....	".....	19		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Jos. Remillard..... Hermine Martel.....	Canada.....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....18	Berlin	Jos. Elzear St. Pierre.....	".....	20		Millman.....	Canada.....	Xavier St. Pierre..... Alexina Bissonette.....	".....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....18	Berlin	Marie E. Chaurest.....	".....	26	All White	At Home.....	".....	Desire Charest..... Marie D. Cote.....	".....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....18	Berlin	Arthur Simpson.....	".....	31	All White	Stableman.....	N. E.....	William Simpson..... Amelia Thomas.....	P. E. I.....	Patternmaker..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....18	Berlin	Madeline Stickney.....	".....	22	All White	Housework.....	Augusta, Me.....	Harry Stickney..... Mary Vallee.....	Maine.....	Farmer..... Millman.....	1	Ira W. Thayer, J.P..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....25	Berlin	Michael I. Murphy.....	".....	21	All White	Laborer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Robert Murphy..... Mary Cullens.....	Canada.....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	2	Rev. J. A. Destroismaisons..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....25	Berlin	Edith Hickey Jackson.....	Woodsville, NH.....	25	All White	At Home.....	Stark, N. H.....	John Hickey..... Jennie Sessions.....	Maine.....	Housework..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Destroismaisons..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....29	Berlin	Jos. L. D. Pomerleau.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23	All White	Millman.....	Canada.....	Thos. Pomerleau..... Malvina Carrier.....	Canada.....	Laborer..... Millman.....	1	Rev. J. A. Destroismaisons..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....29	Berlin	Marie Anne Valliere.....	".....	19	All White	At Home.....	".....	Louis Valliere..... Malvina Baron.....	".....	Housewife..... Papermaker.....	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....29	Berlin	Stanton W. Ayer.....	".....	19	All White	Shipper.....	Maine.....	Russell G. Ayer..... Elina Priest.....	Maine.....	Housewife..... Papermaker.....	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith..... Berlin, N. H.....
.....29	Berlin	Gladys E. Morrison.....	".....	17	All White	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Wm. E. Morrison..... Emma Pray.....	P. E. I..... N. E.....	Foreman..... Housework.....	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith..... Berlin, N. H.....

**Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.**

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 1	Grove-ton	Chester W. Veazie..... Bertha Fay Conley.....	Berlin, N. H..... Groveton, N.H.	23 23	Millhand..... Stenographer.....	Groveton, N.H. Westmore, Vt.	Wallace O. Veazie L. Etta Pike Clarence Conley.....	Groveton, N.H. Charleston, Vt.	Carpenter..... Housewife..... Farmer.....	1	Rev. C. L. Carter Groveton, N. H.	
..... 1	Berlin	Andrew J. Cook..... Doris Hogan.....	Berlin, N. H..... "	21 20	Milkman..... Housework.....	Milan, N. H..... Shelburne, N.H.	Chas. Cook..... Judith Kennison David Hogan..... Bedell.....	Bartlett, N. H. Milan, N. H. Shelburne, N.H.	Stonemason..... Housewife..... Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith Berlin, N. H.	
..... 4	Lin-wood Mass	Leoferno Cerino..... Lucia De Fibertier.....	" Boston, Mass.	42 42	Laborer..... Housework.....	Italy..... "	Gregoire Cerino..... F. Rich..... D. Defiberier.....	Italy..... "	Housewife..... Farmer..... Shoemaker..... Housewife.....	2	Rev. G. F.ontaine Linwood Ubridge Mass.	
..... 4	Berlin	Ernest Johnson..... Alice F. Oleson.....	Berlin, N. H..... "	30 27	Chauffeur..... Nurse.....	Sweden..... Berlin, N. H.	Philomine Zarill..... John A. Mathson Emma Oleson..... Lois C. Oleson..... Pauline Dahlman.....	Sweden..... Berlin, N. H.	Farmer..... Dressmaker..... Millman.....	1	Rev. C. P. Nilsen Berlin, N. H.	
..... 6		Jos. Leo Boucher..... Ella Robarge.....	Canada Berlin, N. H.	25 25	Millman..... At Home.....	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Boucher..... Adele Bougie..... Elzar Robarge..... Delina Patenaud..... John Paquin.....	Canada "	Housewife..... Laborer..... Housewife..... Foreman..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.	
June 6		Gedin A. Paquin..... Marie L. Dumais.....	" "	31 29	Laborer..... At Home.....	Canada "	Adelina Boulanger..... Alex Dumais..... Adelie Rioux..... Tom Gravel.....	" "	Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.	
..... 6		Albert F. Gravel..... Marie Lauziz Cote.....	" "	30 23	Papcrmaker..... Domestic.....	Jefferson, N.H. Canada	Anna McGee..... Carmuel Cote..... Eugenie Frechette..... Jos. Lauze.....	Plainsville, N.Y. Canada	Blacksmith..... Housewife..... Shoemaker..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. Jos. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.	
..... 6		Eugene Lauze..... Eugenie Levesque.....	" Lewiston, Me.	18 21	Laborer..... Factory Wkr.....	Berlin, N. H. Fall River, Mass	Jos. Levesque..... Febernie Cote.....	" "	Millman..... Housewife..... Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. Thos. Lauze Belle hasse P. Q.	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 7	Berlin	James A. Pickford.....	Berlin, N. H.	43	White	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Thos. H. Pickford. Rose Quinn.....	Canada	Retired Housewife.	2	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Evelyn Meader.....	Rochester, N. H.	34	White	Designer	Stratford, N. H.	Frank Meader..... Addie Foss.....	Rochester, N. H. Stratford, N. H.	Farmer. Housewife.	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
.....11	.....	Wm. E. McPherson.....	Gorham, N. H.	29	White	Laborer	Calais, Me.	C. H. McPherson..... Jennie M. Berry.....	Calais, Me.	Laborer. Housewife.	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Gladys E. Murray.....	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	John Murray..... Adeline Godsoe.....	P. E. I. N. B.	Laborer. Housewife.	1	J. B. Casey, J. P. Gorham, N. H.
.....11	Gorham	Wm. E. Perkins.....	"	37	White	Policeman	Calais, Me.	William J. Perkins..... Edith Berry.....	Gorham, N. H. Calais, Me.	Farmer. Housewife.	2	J. B. Casey, J. P. Gorham, N. H.
.....	.....	Lila M. Oliver.....	Lewiston, Me.	27	White	At Home	VinalHav'n, Me.	David W. King..... Eleanor Berdiau.....	Bath, Me. Friendship, Me.	Ship Builder. Housewife.	2	Frank P. Blais, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....14	Berlin	Wm. Arsenault.....	Berlin, N. H.	70	White	Laborer	N. B.	Thomas Arsenault..... Francis Savoy.....	N. B.	Laborer. Housewife.	2	Frank P. Blais, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Josephine Baillanger.....	"	58	White	Housework	Canada	Eloi Baillanger..... Marie Napert.....	Canada	Housewife. Carpenter.	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....15	.....	Jos. A. Caron.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	30	All	P. O. Clerk	"	J. E. Caron..... Eleanor Allaire.....	"	Housewife. Laborer.	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Mary E. Devost.....	Berlin, N. H.	28	All	At Home	Norton Mills	Fabien Devost..... Jos. p'leTourne'u.....	"	Housewife. Millwright.	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....20	.....	Wilbrod Bouchard.....	Springfield, Mass.	26	All	Machinist	Canada	Morille Bouchard..... A melia Simard.....	"	Housewife. Machinist.	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Beatrice P. Langis.....	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Violin Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Arthur Langis..... Elida Roderrick.....	Coaticook Compton,	Housewife. Housewife.	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
.....20	.....	Harold A. Knapp.....	"	26	White	Chemist	Newbury, Mass.	Henry A. Knapp..... Ruth Lancy.....	Newbury, Mass. Newburyport,	Farmer. Housewife.	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Emma C. Paulson.....	"	23	White	Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Gustave Paulson..... Carrie E. Foss.....	Norway	Electrician. Housewife.	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
.....26	.....	Tappan Pulsifer.....	"	51	White	Physician	Auburn, Me.	Augustus Pulsifer..... Harriet Chase.....	Poland, Me. Auburn, Me.	Lawyer. Housewife.	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Florence J. Wheeler.....	"	25	White	Office Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Edward Wheeler..... Elizabeth McMann.....	Berlin, N. H.	Teamster. Housewife.	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.



Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Mattage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 27	Lewis- ton	Joseph Morin.....	Rockland, Me.	27		Seaman.....	Canada	Ndorie Morin..... Julia Lemay..... Luck Morin.....	Canada	Hotel Keeper..... Housewife..... Foreman.....	1	Rev. J. N. Desilets Lewiston, Me.
.....	Berlin	Alice Morin.....	Berlin, N. H.	20		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.	Isidore Lemire..... Wm. Baker.....	N. H.	Housework..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. H. Desirois Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	James J. Baker.....	"	27		Laborer.....	Canada	Amelia Cadorette..... Elzar Frechette.....	"	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	.....
.....	.....	Olida J. Frechette.....	"	23		Clerk.....	"	Anna Rousseau..... Xavier Roy.....	"	Housewife..... Millman.....	1	.....
.....	.....	Andre F. Roy.....	"	3		Papermaker.....	Berlin, N. H.	Philomee Carrier..... Amedee Lapointe.....	"	Housewife..... Taxi Driver.....	1	.....
.....	.....	Yvonne R. Lapointe.....	"	19		At Home.....	"	Pillip ne Laflamme..... Wm. J. Roach.....	"	Housewife..... Millman.....	1	.....
.....	.....	Wm. P. Roach.....	"	21		Shipping Clerk.....	Vermont.	Cath r i e Hanrahan..... James J. Malloy.....	N. B.	Housewife..... Foreman.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Ann T. Malloy.....	"	24	All White	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.	Bridget Cooney..... Thos. Gallagher.....	Portland, Me. Charlestown.....	Housewife..... Trunk Maker.....	1	.....
.....	.....	Francis J. Gallagher.....	"	22		Auto Rep'rman.....	Cambridge	Mary McChaison..... John A. Griffin.....	Frederickton, St. Monick, Can.	Housewife..... Engineer.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Margaret Griffin.....	"	27	All White	At Home.....	Island Pond	Rose Kane..... Eli Morin.....	Canada	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
July 4	.....	Omer J. Morin.....	"	23		Bowling Alley.....	Berlin, N. H.	Dina Lacasse..... Regis Menard.....	"	Housewife..... Painter.....	2	.....
.....	.....	Aldina Couture.....	"	28		At Home.....	Canada	Amanda Chabot..... Andrew Bergquist.....	Sweden	Housewife..... Millman.....	2	Rev. Milan J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Oscar B. Bergquist.....	"	29		Fireman.....	Berlin, N. H.	Betsy Nelson..... Peter Larochelle.....	Canada	Housewife..... Taxi Driver.....	1	.....
.....	.....	Blanch R. Larochelle.....	"	23		At Home.....	"	Ann Fortin..... Abraham Tuttle.....	Fayette, Me.	Housewife..... Piper.....	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
.....	.....	Earle F. Tuttle.....	Livermore, Me	18		Laborer.....	Fayette, Me.	Carrie..... Frank C. Babcock.....	Mexico, Me	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	.....
.....	.....	Rachel M. Babcock.....	"	20		Housekeeper.....	Auburn, Me.	Florence Babcock.....	Fayette, Me	Housewife.....	1	.....

**Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.**

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 12	Berlin	Henry A. Plummer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	31		Laborer.....	Maine.....	Willis Plummer..... Nina Butterfield.....	Vermont.....	Foreman.....	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
.....14		Ruby Vignault.....	".....	24		Waitress.....	Portland, Me.....	Geo. Archibald..... Grace Neil.....	P. E. I..... Portland, Me.....	Housewife..... Hat Maker.....	2	
.....16		Sam Fortier.....	".....	65		Millman.....	Canada.....	John Fortier..... Catherine Vallee.....	Canada.....	Blacksmith..... Housewife.....	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....16		Julia Girard.....	".....	52		At Home.....	".....	Simeon Dorion..... Marie Rheume.....	".....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	2	
.....20		Norman Jacobs.....	".....	32		Bookkeeper.....	N. H.....	Isaac F. Jacobs..... Julia Wasserman.....	Germany.....	Retired..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....20		Lena M. de Bonville.....	".....	28		Teacher.....	P. Q.....	Adelard deBonville..... Virginia Tremblay.....	P. Q..... Quebec.....	Housewife..... Lumberman.....	1	
.....27		J. Thos. Frenette.....	".....	32		Millman.....	Canada.....	Jos. Frenette..... Maggie Therriault.....	Canada.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
.....27		Corinne Therriault.....	".....	19		At Home.....	".....	Germain Therriault..... HenrietteBoudreau.....	".....	Millman..... Housewife.....	1	
Aug. 1		Frank G. Perkins.....	".....	27		Millman.....	Stark, N. H.....	Fred Perkins..... Anna M. Emery.....	Stark, N. H.....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....8		Marie L. Thibeault.....	".....	27	All White	Clerk.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Samuel Thibeault..... Emerence Burette.....	Canada.....	Millman..... Housewife.....	1	
.....10		William Dutil.....	".....	22		Millman.....	".....	Nap. Dutil..... Mathilda Boucher.....	".....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....10		Amelia Gregoire.....	".....	20		At Home.....	".....	David Gregoire..... Mary Gagnon.....	Michigan..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	
.....10		Alvin H. Fish.....	".....	28		Electrician.....	N. B.....	Thos. A. Fish..... Julia A. McKinney.....	N. B.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
.....11		Zelma L. Hill.....	".....	22		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Eugene Hill..... Rose Leighton.....	Maine..... Randolph N. H.....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	
.....11		Joseph Carter.....	".....	44		Laborer.....	Boston, Mass.....	John Jos. Carter..... Edward Watts.....	New York..... Ireland.....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....33		Mrs. J. Hobbs.....	".....	33		Housewife.....	Lynn, Mass.....	Jennie Crawford.....	Lynn, Mass..... Malden, Mass.....	Clerk..... Housewife.....	2	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of person by whom married
Aug. 11	Berlin	Delphis Derochier.....	Berlin, N. H.....	36		Electrician.....	Manchester.....	Clophas Derochier Philense Barnard.....	Manchester..... Lewiston, Me.....	Retired Housewife.....	2	Ira W. Thayer, J.P. Berlin, N. H.
		Emma Valliere.....	".....	30		At Home.....	Maine.....	Edmund Valliere.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	2	
		Charles B. Farrington.....	".....	19		Foreman.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Emma Lakue Frank Farrington.....	Lowell, Mass..... Berlin, N. H.....	Housewife Pur. Agent.....	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
		Phyllis T. Freeman.....	Gorham, N. H.....	17		At Home.....	Gorham, N. H.....	Stella Hanson Aubrey Freeman.....	Gorham, N. H..... Gorham, N. H.....	Housewife Foreman.....	1	
		Romeo Morancey.....	Manchester, N. H.....	23		Salesman.....	Manchester.....	Mary Thompson Nap. Morancey.....	Canada..... Canada.....	Housewife Re. ired.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Eva Mercier.....	Canada.....	23		At Home.....	".....	Albertine Cossette Georgianna Bovin.....	"..... ".....	Lumberman Housewife.....	1	
		Maurice E. Hutchins.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		Timekeeper.....	Dover, N. H.....	Hatcher Hutchins.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Mary P. Wight.....	".....	22		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	J. Howard Wight.....	N. H.....	Housewife.....	1	
		Arthur Ouillette.....	".....	20		Truckman.....	".....	Alberta Willard Fred Ouillette.....	Dummer, N. H..... Vermont.....	Postmaster Hotel Prop.....	2	Rev. T. J. Whelan Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Hinchey.....	".....	22		At Home.....	".....	Edward Hinchey M. Gauthreau.....	Berlin, N. H..... Canada.....	Housewife Mgr. Wood Yd.....	1	
		Joseph A. Gagne.....	".....	27		Section Man.....	".....	Jean B. Gagne.....	".....	Millwright Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Adelade Roy.....	".....	19		Waitress.....	".....	Mary L. Caron.....	".....	Riverman Housewife.....	1	
		Antoine Antcil.....	".....	26		Electrician.....	Canada.....	Sarah Vaillancourt Onesime Antcil.....	"..... ".....	Housewife Millman.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Deva R. Demers.....	".....	28		Dressmaker.....	".....	Mary L. Leclerc.....	".....	Freman.....	1	
		Fred F. Roberge.....	".....	29		Brakeman.....	".....	Georgianna Dion Jos. J. Roberge.....	"..... ".....	Housewife Clerk.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Leonie Landry.....	".....	20		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Caroline Cadorette William Landry.....	"..... ".....	Housewife Laborer.....	1	
								Elizabeth Fortier.....	".....	Housewife.....		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Aug. 25	Berlin	John D. Hall, Jr.	Berlin, N. H.	23		Electrician	Scotland	John D. Hall	Scotland	Granite Cutter	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
		Helen Stella Mosso	"	21	White	Waitress	Berlin, N. H.	Annie Milline Nelson Mosso	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife Fireman	1	
		Donald G. Stewart	"	26		Dentist	Gorham, N. H.	Chas. L. Stewart	Michigan	Mechanic	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Elizabeth M. Brannen	"	24		Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Thos. L. Brannen	Ontario	Mechanic	1	
		Horace Bedard	"	23		Papermaker	Woodsville, N.H.	Catherine Buckley	N. Y.	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Olivette Lemire	"	17		Waitress	Berlin, N. H.	Nap. Bedard Marceline Beland William Lemire	Canada	Housewife Emp. Agent	1	
		Frederick Thibodeau	"	21		Laborer	Island Pond, Vt	Leina St. Laurent	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	
		Josephine F. LaPitre	"	20		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Thibodeau Mary Therrien	Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		John Provencher	"	26		Laborer	Halifax, N. B.	Gideon Fortier	"	Barber	2	
		Yvonne Therriault	"	16	All White	At Home	N. B.	Mathilda Marquis	Halifax, N. S	Housewife	1	Rev. P. J. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Joseph Paradis	Lewiston, Me.	35		Laborer	Canada	Israel Provencher	Canada	Laborer	1	
		Delia Tremblay	"	41		At Home	"	Sarah Couture	N. B.	Laborer	2	Ira W. Thayer, J.P. Berlin, N. H.
		David J. Boisselle	Berlin, N. H.	24		Mechanic	Berlin, N. H.	Isaac Therriault Philomine Landry John B. Paradis	Canada	Merchant Housewife	2	
		Bella Renaud	"	17		At Home	Rumford, Me.	Lucien Tremblay	"	Farmer	2	
		Roch Della Pelle	"	34		Millman	Italy	Margaret Hamel	P. Q.	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Adalaysa M. Di Marcoberandino	"	23		Housekeeper	"	Emmie Boisselle	Canada	Housewife	1	
			"					Alfred Renaud	Canada	Laborer	1	
			"					Marie Cayer	P. Q.	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
			"					C. de Vincenzo	Italy	Housewife	1	
			"					Dj Marcoberandino	"	Housewife	1	
			"					Giovina Ceotti	"	Mason Housewife	1	

**Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.**

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Color of each	Are of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married
Sept. 3	Berlin	William Carrier	Berlin, N. H.	21	Millman	Maine	Canada	Thos. Carrier	Canada	Millwright	1	Rev. T. A. Lellehe Berlin, N. H.
		Magnild Hanson	"	19	At Home	Norway	Norway	Annie Lavasseur Axel Hanson	Norway	Housewife Checker	1	
	5	Jos. Boucher	"	39	Millman	Canada	Canada	Annie Arsenen Irene Boucher	Canada	Housewife Millman	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	6	Eva M. Beaurevage	"	36	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	"	Malvina Germaine Elzear Montminy	"	Housewife Foreman	2	
		Arthur F. Snodgrass	"	28	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	"	Odile Gendron	N. B.	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	11	Agatha M. Gillis	"	23	Stenographer	"	"	Ina Chapman	Grafton, N. H.	Contractor	1	
		John B. Bernier	"	64	Millman	Canada	Canada	Dionysius Gillis	P. E. I.	Housewife Mechanic	1	
		Mary Masso	"	66	At Home	"	Canada	Louis Bernier	Lancaster, N. H.	Farmer	2	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
	12	Elcie Dionne	"	20	Laborer	P. Q.	"	Marcelin LaCombe Victor Girouard	Canada	Housewife Farmer	2	
		Eva Laflamme	"	16	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	"	Carrin Derochier Ludger Dionne	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
	12	Leo D. King	Paris, Me	28	Cook	N. B.	Canada	Pierre Laflamme Marie Montminy	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife Engineer	1	
		Blanche Nolet	"	20	Housework	Berlin, N. H.	"	Xavier King	N. B.	Farmer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
	14	Ernest Richard	"	28	Contractor	Canada	Canada	Fannie Chessey Joseph Nolet	Canada	Millwright	1	
		Rose Lepage	"	26	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	"	Fred Richard	"	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	17	Frank A. Oeschger	"	19	"	Boston, Mass.	"	Adeline Arsenault Philip Lepage	"	Housewife Chaufeur	1	
		Evelyn G. Fancy	"	21	Stenographer	Berlin, N. H.	Mass.	Mary Marquis A. J. Oeschger	Lancaster, Pa.	Housewife	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
			"					Simon E. Cushman N. S.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Housewife	1	
			"					Winnifred Brady	Mass.	Dambuilder Housewife	1	

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, and Official Station of Person by whom married
Sept. 19	Berlin	Jos. Goudreau.....	Berlin, N. H.....	32	All White	Chef.....	Montreal, P. Q.....	Frank Goudreau.....	Canada.....	Millman.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Laura Deloges.....	".....	17		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Annie Audet.....	Vermont.....	Housewife.....	1	
		Antonio Drapeau.....	".....	21		Electrician.....	".....	Louis Deloges.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Housewife.....	1	
		Aurore Favreau.....	".....	17		At Home.....	Canada.....	Nap. Drapeau.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Aldor Lemieux.....	Graniteville, Vt.....	25		Farmer.....	".....	Geo. Favreau.....	Conn.....	Laborer.....	1	
		Antoinette Fournier.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23		At Home.....	".....	Maria Durocher.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. H. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.
		John Kailey.....	".....	28		Electrician.....	Norton Mills Vt.....	John Lemieux.....	".....	Retired.....	1	
		Margaret Gifford.....	".....	21		Stenographer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Phillias Fournier.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Desire Turcotte.....	".....	25		Laborer.....	Canada.....	Georgianna Chabot.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Cludia Laroche.....	".....	17		At Home.....	Boston, Mass.....	James Kailey.....	N. H.....	Civil Engineer.....	1	
		Joseph Marshall.....	Milan, N. H.....	45		Laborer.....	Milan, N. H.....	Charles Gifford.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Cashier.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Agnes Hodd.....	Berlin, N. H.....	37		Housework.....	N. B.....	Clara Wardwell.....	Canada.....	Farmer.....	1	
Oct. 3		James Rabideau.....	Milan, N. H.....	56		Farmer.....	Canada.....	Archilas Turcotte.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Dania Belanger.....	Berlin, N. H.....	50		At Home.....	".....	Celina Villeneuve.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
		Albert Pomerleau.....	".....	20		Millman.....	St. Johns' y, Vt.....	Alphonse Laroche.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Emma V. Lemire.....	".....	20		At Home.....	Boston, Mass.....	Angelle Martincau.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
								Wm. Marshall.....	Ireland.....	Farmer.....	1	
								Elien Wheeler.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	
								John Hodd.....	N. B.....	Carpenter.....	1	
								Annie Larkins.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	2	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
								Louis Rabideau.....	".....	Laborer.....	2	
								Mary Sanschagrin.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Louis Belanger.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. H. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.
								Marie Toffte.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
								Thos. Pomerleau.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
								Mahina Carrier.....	Newport, Vt.....	Millman.....	1	
								Paul Lemire.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	
								Eva Baribeau.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 6	Berlin	Wilfrid Barnett.....	Berlin, N. H.....	20		Millman.....	Groveton, N.H	Irving Barnett..... Lizette Foster.....	N. H..... N. B.....	Millman..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Edna Paris.....	".....	20		Housework.....	Lyndonville, Vt	Robert Paris.....	Vermont.....	Laborer.....	1	
	8	Nap. Rheame.....	".....	31		Pulpworker.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Delia Paro..... Louis Rheame.....	Canada.....	Housewife..... Steamfitter.....	1	Rev. Jos. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.
	10	Delia G. St. Hilaire.....	".....	29		Housework.....	".....	Emma Dion..... Felix Guilmette.....	".....	Foreman..... Housewife.....	2	
		Emilie Vaillancourt.....	".....	22		Painter.....	".....	Jos. Vaillancourt.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Rosalie Drapeau.....	".....	16		At Home.....	".....	Georgina Belanger.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Housewife.....	1	
	15	Edward Bedard.....	".....	39		Millman.....	Canada.....	Nap. Drapeau..... Celina Bedard.....	Canada.....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	2	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Pellerin.....	".....	35		Housework.....	".....	Mary Gorman..... Xavier Ritcher.....	".....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	2	
	16	Geo. L. McCosh.....	".....	20	All White	Machinist.....	".....	Mary Cotnoir..... John McCosh.....	".....	Housewife..... Engineer.....	1	Rev. L. E. Alexander Jefferson, N. H.
		Alice M. Kenneth.....	Jefferson, N. H.....	20	All White	Tel. Operator.....	Jefferson, N. H.	Maggie Palmer..... Fred. Whittum.....	So. Berwick, Me Jefferson, N. H.	Housewife..... Farmer.....	1	
	17	Leon Dumoulin.....	Canada.....	24		Farmer.....	Canada.....	Addie Whittum.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Lillian Pelchat.....	Berlin, N. H.....	20		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Joseph Dumoulin..... Valda Paquette.....	Canada.....	Housewife..... Millwright.....	1	
	17	Henry Plourde.....	".....	33		Laborer.....	Canada.....	Delina Lafontaine..... Henry Plourde.....	".....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Laura Lettre.....	".....	28		Tailoress.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Annie St. Arnaud..... Jos. Lettre.....	".....	Clerk.....	1	
	18	John B. Champagne.....	".....	33		Millhand.....	Canada.....	Annie Fournier.....	".....	Housewife.....	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Clara L. Taylor.....	".....	30		Housekeeper.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Elzear Champagne..... Marie Provencal.....	".....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	2	
								Frank Lecaille..... Clara Nadeau.....	".....	Millhand..... Housewife.....	2	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 22	Berlin	Stanley J. McLaughlin	Montreal, P. Q.	27	White	Steamfitter	N. B.	James McLaughlin	N. B.	Cook	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Christina M. Haskett	Portland, Me.	28	White	Stenographer	Maine	Annie Veissey William Haskett	"	Housewife Ironwork	1	
	22	James M. Eaton	Searsport, Me.	21	White	Fireman	Richmond, Me.	Sarah Sullivan Gony P. Eaton	Wilton, Me.	Farmer	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
	24	Minnie Coffin	"	16	White	Housekeeper	Searsport, Me.	Sadie R. Eaton James F. Coffin	Peru, Me.	Housewife Carpenter	1	
	Lewis- ton, Me.	Wilfred Hamel	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Edna M. White Philias Hamel	Maine	Housewife	1	Rev. E. Ferlandin Lewiston, Me.
		Blanche Deroche	Lewiston, Me.	19	White	Waitress	Canada	Sarah Montminy Edgar Deroche	Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	
	Berlin	Allyre Gagne	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	R. R. Fireman	"	Peter Gagne	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. C. Morin Berlin, N. H.
		Alvida Johnson	"	18	White	Housemaid	Berlin, N. H.	Phionnie Bisson James Johnson	"	Housewife	1	
	North- umber- land	Samuel H. Finkle	"	25	White	Merchant	Lawrence, Ma's	Hannah Erickson Victor Finkle	Norway Finland	Housewife Merchant	1	A. C. Aldrich, J. P. Groveton, N. H.
	31	Madeline H. Newell	Groveton, N. H.	21	White	Stenographer	W. Milan, N. H.	Celia Sparks Albert Newell	W. Milan, N. H.	Housewife Merchant	1	
		Jos. F. Murtaugh	Brooklyn, N. Y.	30	White	Ins. Broker	St. Paul, Minn.	P. J. Murtaugh	Ireland	Retired	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.
		Alice M. Lott	Berlin, N. H.	26	White	Office Clerk	Bridgeton, N. J.	Mary F. Chateau Richard Lott	Springfield, Ill. Bridgeton, N. J.	Housewife Mfg. Miller	1	
	6	Glen H. Thompson	"	24	White	Papermaker	New York	Clara Jackson W. J. Thompson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Housewife Plumber	1	Rev. Milan J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Rita Peck	"	19	White	Waitress	"	Leona Sanford William Peck	Canada	Housewife Farmer	1	
	7	Emery St. Hilaire	"	20	White	Garage Emp.	Berlin, N. H.	Letta Groves Peter St. Hilaire	Canada	Housewife Diger Cook	1	Rev. L. P. Routhier No. Stratford, N. H.
	Strat'fd N. H.	Antoinette Gagnon	"	20	White	Housekeeper	P. Q.	Mary Richard Joseph Gagnon Georgianna Biron	P. Q.	Housewife	1	



Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Nov. 14	Berlin	Edgar Wentworth.....	Berlin, N. H.	20	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Ephr'm Wentworth Mary Ogie	Dummer, N. H.	Electrician	1	Rev. A. N. Chandler Berlin, N. H.	
		Maude I. Reynolds.....	"	21	At Home	"	Herbert Reynolds	Lancast, N. H.	Housewife	1		
17		William E. Boyd.....	"	26	Chauffeur	Maine	Jessie Graves Geo. L. Boyd	N. B.	Housewife	1	Rev. H. S. Wood Berlin, N. H.	
		Mable Guilbault.....	"	17	Waitress	Berlin, N. H.	Bertha E. Morse Mitchell Guilbault	Maine	Housewife	1		
21		Come Payeur.....	"	24	Millman	Canada	Lumina Daniels	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.	
		Adrinne Poliquin.....	"	16	At Home	"	Berthelime Payeur Philippe Lefebvre	"	Housewife	1		
28		Joseph Basile.....	"	27	Millman	Italy	Narcisse Poliquin Lydia LeBlanc	"	Foreman	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.	
		Angie Corrobi.....	"	17	At Home	R. I.	Patsy Basile Marie Alonzo	Italy	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.	
Dec. 3		Jerry C. Lamontagne.....	"	19	Meat Dealer	Berlin, N. H.	Sam Corrobi Marion Voci	"	Housewife	1		
		Mary B. Lemaire.....	"	21	At Home	Canada	Jos. Lamontagne E. Leclerc	Canada	Meat Dealer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.	
3		Emmons H. Holt.....	"	24	Carpenter	Berlin, N. H.	Regina Lemaire Chas. W. Holt	"	Laborer	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.	
		Ethel F. Armstrong.....	Gorham, N. H.	20	At Home	Shelburne, NH	Alma B. Howland Thos. Armstrong	Maine	Millman	1		
8		Elton L. Mitchell.....	Berlin, N. H.	23	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Helen Emery Chas. O. Mitchell	N. B.	Cook	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.	
		Mildred M. Bishop.....	"	24	Housekeeper	N. H.	Laura Daley Harry N. Bishop	Vermont	Housewife	1		
10		Natt Buxton.....	Lewiston, Me.	44	Electrician	Mass.	Mable Hubbard Chas. W. Buxton	N. H.	Housewife	2	Rev. A. N. Chandler Berlin, N. H.	
		Celestia F. Bowley.....	"	27	Clerk	Maine	Abbie G. Almy Chas. R. Bowley	Mass.	Housewife	1		
							Zilpha Barker	Maine	Carpenter			

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Dec. 17	Berlin	Jos. A. Vallier	Berlin, N. H.	30		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Adolph Valliere Mary Crapau	Canada	Millman Housewife	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Delia Tardif Jacques	"	28		At Home	"	Thos. Tardif Elizabeth Fortier	"	Laborer Housewife	2	
.....19		David O. Demers	"	21		Machinist	Canada	Ovide Demers Jeenie Guay	"	Housewife Constable	1	Rev. J. A. Destroismaisons Berlin, N. H.
		Bridget A. Laroque	"	21		Bookkeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Jules N. Laroque Annie E. Gonyea	New York Canada	Housewife Detective	1	Rev. W. S. Emery Concord, N. H.
.....24	Concord, N. H.	Richard H. Coombs	"	25	All White	Health Officer	Malden, Mass.	Geo. E. Coombs A. B. Frenz	Vassalboro, Me Concord, N. H.	Clerk Elect. Engineer	1	
		Mildred Lauder	Concord, N. H.	24		Teacher	Concord, N. H.	Geo. B. Lauder Eva B. Sanborn	Canada	Housewife Carpenter	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....26	Berlin	Jos. A. Desjardins	Berlin, N. H.	27		Millman	Canada	Jos. Desjardins Philomene Cote	Canada	Housewife Engineer	1	
		Marie A. Y. Rousseau	"	20		At Home	"	Arthur Rousseau Georgiana Moreau	"	Housewife Housewife	1	
.....26		William S. Merchant	Timmins, Ont.	28		Supt.	"	John T. Merchant Bridget Donnelly	Quebec	Retired Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Margaret T. Curley	Berlin, N. H.	21		Stenographer	Maine	Irish F. Curley Margaret Smith	P. E. I. New York	Supt. Housewife	1	

Intentions of Marriages Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.--No Returns Received

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
April 26		Edward Jackson	Syracuse, N. Y.	24		Chauffeur	New York	William Jackson	New York	Farmer	1	
		Pauline A. Crawford	Canaan, Vt.	26		Waitress	Vermont	Laura Leclerc Albert Crawford	Canada Vermont	Housewife Farmer	1	
June 24	Berlin	Ernest Kilbride	Berlin, N. H.	35		Millman	Canada	Emma Washburn Dennis Kilbride	Canada	Housewife Millman	1	
		Margaret McGinnis	"	28		Housework	Ireland	Elizabeth Waite James McGinnis	Ireland	Farmer	1	
Oct. 3		William N. Collette	"	19		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Katherine Below Peter Collette	Canada	Housewife	1	
		Hazel Tremain	Gorham, N. H.	16	All White	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Minnie Dumas Henry Tremain	"	Housewife Millman	1	
Nov. 14		Geo. S. McKenna	Berlin, N. H.	27		Farmer	P. E. I.	Yvonne Tanguay James McKenna	Gorham, N. H. Ireland	Housewife Farmer	2	
		Maude Flint Taracey	Milan, N. H.	32		At Home	N. H.	Rosa A. McMahon Geo. R. Flint	P. E. I.	Housewife Retired	2	
								Martha Bennet		Housewife		

## Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased		Age		Place of Birth		Sex	Color of each		Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days	N. H.	Other	All White		Other							
Jan. 3	Elmer L. Newell	60	10	20	P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.	m	f	m	m	Machinist	New York	R. I.	John M. Newell	Eunice Black
7	Marcelle Bourbeau	9	6		P. E. I.	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	m	m	Laboret	Ireland	Ireland	Wilfred Bourbeau	Clarice Gloat
8	Matthew Ryan, Sr.	62	8	5		P. E. I.	m	f	m	m		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Matthew Ryan	Mary McElear
11	Baby Paulin	2	4			Berlin, N. H.	m	f	m	m		Canada	Canada	Martin Paulin	Lena Carrier
12	William Rabida	62	7	4		Canada	m	m	m	s	Laboret	"	"	Nap. Rabida	Celina Nolan
16	Vital Morel	73	9	12		N. B.	m	f	m	w	Housework	N. B.	Ireland	John Keith	Jennie Carr
16	Mary A. Hazzard	79	6	19		P. E. I.	m	f	m	w	Farmer	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	David Enman	Abbie Wood
19	Thomas Enman	60	10	20		Berlin, N. H.	m	f	m	s		Canada	Canada	Alphonse Peron	Leda Harvey
19	Alphonse Peron	3	1	5			m	f	m	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Milan, N. H.	Frank Reid	Annie Hickey
20	Baby Reid	60	10	20		P. Q.	m	f	m	s		Ireland	Ireland	John Donaldson	Jane Meahan
20	Francis H. Donaldson	3	1	5		Berlin, N. H.	m	f	m	s		Canada	Canada	Geo. Thibodeau	Sarah Thierault
20	Leo Evangelist	27	8	1		"	m	f	m	s		Italy	Italy	Crescendo Evangelist	Antonia Bencerega
22	Pauline M. Lauziere	75	1	5		Italy	m	f	m	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Frank X. Lauziere	A. M. Como
22	Josephine Forte Catelli	49	1	23		England	m	f	m	w	Blacksmith	Italy	Italy	Louigi Forte	Caroline Natalizia
25	Joseph Dube	33	1	23		England	m	f	m	w	Cook	England	England	Francis Dube	Vitaline Boucher
Feb. 1	Edw. S. Doyle	33	1	23		Berlin, N. H.	m	f	m	w		Canada	Canada	Victor Plante	Julia Tomkins
3	Infant Plante	3	1	23		Colton, N. Y.	m	f	m	w		Montreal, P. Q.	Colton, N. Y.	Edw. Roach	Therida St. Pierre
3	Bernice Thompson	33	1	23		Berlin, N. H.	m	f	m	s		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Frank Lateuille	Katherine Clokasy
3	Aldice Lateuille	3	1	21		"	m	f	m	s		Italy	Italy	Euclid Lateuille	Louise Bouchard
6	Annette Bellmore	1	1	26		"	m	f	m	s		Canada	Canada	Frank Bellmore	Clara Paulin
9	Infant Mammore	1	1	26		"	m	f	m	s		Canada	Canada	Bartolo Mammore	Lizzie Debuch
9	Jos. Alfred Goulet	4	10	1		Berlin, N. H.	m	f	m	s		Portland, Me	Russia	Edward Goulet	Amanda Harvel
9	Raymond Allan	4	10	1		Auburn, Me	m	f	m	s		Berlin, N. H.	Michigan	Max Rubenoff	Marie Savard
11	Herbert H. Rubenoff	1	1	16		"	m	f	m	s		Australia	Australia	Wm. T. O'Donnell	Sarah Harrisburg
12	Baby O'Donnell	1	1	27		"	m	f	m	s		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Mike Steruhah	Anna Kelley
14	Joseph Steruhah	1	1	27		"	m	f	m	s		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Geo. Lavote	Mary Bel.
19	Mary Anna Lavote	1	1	27		"	m	f	m	s		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Godias Derochers	Amanda Fairdeau
20	Baby Derochers	1	1	27		"	m	f	m	s		Canada	Canada	Alphonse Perron	Florence Oleson
21	Baby Perron	1	1	27		"	m	f	m	s		Canada	Canada	Alphonse Perron	Leda Harvey

## Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maid'n Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Feb. 22	Antonio Dechandis	1	1	26	Berlin, N. H.	m			Italy	Italy	Carmen Dechandis	Laureta Alogi	
25	Mabel Lacasse	16	8	25	"	f			Canada	Canada	Celestin Lacasse	Mary Fournier	
Mar. 1	Alfred Roy	43	11	2	Canada	m		Laborer	Concord, N. H.	Mass	Velmore Roy	Anelia Regis	
2	Annie E. Cordwell	32	4	17	Berlin, N. H.	f		Housewife	Canada	Canada	J. Sullivan	Margaret Smith	
2	Leo E. McHale	17	5	6	Canada	m		Foundryman	Canada	Canada	Frank X. McHale	Katie Dickson	
3	Delina Marquis	75			"	f		Home					
4	Ellen E. Roy	68	8	23	New York	f		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Chas. Perreault	Aurelie Clain	
4	Laurier Fortin	6	7	23	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Wm. Fortin	Ada Bergeron	
6	Adelia Ducik	2	23	17	"	f			Russia	Russia	Propie Ducik	Martha Salhone	
8	Marcella S. Rousseau	11	11	18	"	f		Housework	Sweden	Sweden	Otto Halvorsen	Laetitia Dion	
8	Bertha M. Smith	32	11	20	Minn	f		Housework	Norway	Minn	T. A. Lellehi	Eva Anderson	
20	Bertha I. Lellehel	15	7	12	Berlin, N. H.	f		Student	Canada	Canada	Philias Hamel	Anna Aien	
20	Sylvio Hamel	13	7	12	Berlin, N. H.	m			Norton Mills, Vt	Canada	John Donaldson	Sarah Montminy	
21	Dorothy C. Donaldson	13	2	16	"	f			Farmington, N. H.	Canada	Wm. Lyman	Margaret Marshall	
22	Lawrence Lyman	4	8	1	"	m			Laconia, N. H.	Canada	Archie Belanger	Leon Richardson	
23	Mary Y. Belanger	4	8	1	"	f			Canada	Canada	Jos. Kamsay	Rose A. Coulombe	
31	Alfred Ramsay	44	12	1	Canada	m			Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	M. St. Pierre	Leocadie Lessard	
31	Herman Gilbert	6	11	2	Berlin, N. H.	m			P. Q.	P. Q.	Louis Gilbert	Philomene St. Pierre	
April 1	Baby Dupuis	75	11	2	Berlin, N. H.	f	w	Laborer	Conn.	Berlin, N. H.	Alfred Dupuis	Mary A. Fredette	
6	Florence Arenburg	3	6	2	"	f			N. S.	Canada	Fred Arenburg	Lea Labrecque	
6	Philippe Beaulieu	19	11	11	Canada	m		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Arzene Beaulieu	Marie Jean	
12	Alice Legassie	24	2	15	Berlin, N. H.	f		Housewife	N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Arzene LeBlanc	M. Sophie Fournier	
13	Norman M. Gauthier	2	2	15	"	m			Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. T. Gauthier	Mary Ouillette	
17	Mary Y. J. Blanchette	4			"	f			Austria	Austria	Eddie Blanchette	Emilia Cadorette	
17	Caroline C. Roberge	62	7	11	Canada	f		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Joe Kurisko	Annie Euhait	
18	Anna E. McCurdy	73	7	7	Penn.	w		Housework	Penn.	Ohio	Jos. Cadorette	Rosalie Valliere	
18	Wm. J. Libby	26	7	21	N. H.	m		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Thos. McBride	Margaret Galespie	
20	Genovia V. Lozier	34	7	21	Lewiston, Me.	f		Housewife	P. Q.	P. Q.	Augustus Libby	Celina Mason	
20		36			"	m		Housewife	P. Q.	P. Q.	Thos. Verreault	Angelina Landry	

## Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
April 25	Lynda E. Hinde.	52	6	25	Bethel, Me.	f	m	Housewife.	Bethel, Me.	Bethel, Me.	E. G. Grover.	Abby Klmball.	
25	Infant Lafrance.	30	3	13	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife.	Lewiston, Me.	Canada	Louis N. Lafrance.	Antonia LaRose.	
28	Margaret E. Torgerson.	78	1	21	Norway	f	w	Housewife.	Norway.	Sweden	Erland Johansen.	Chlotilde Paquette.	
29	Sarah R. Darly.	35	1	3	St. Giles, P. Q.	f	m	Housewife.	P. Q.	P. Q.	Peter Ramsey.	Ida M. Emery.	
30	Nellie E. Garland.	13	4	21	Maine	f	m	Scholar.	Maine	Maine	Fairfield Grant.	Anna McKara.	
May 2	Sylvester Lucas.	63	1	23	Conn	m	s	Housewife.	P. Q.	P. Q.	Stephen Lucas.	Jane Wheeler.	
2	Sarah Jane Gilbert.	3	1	19	P. Q.	f	m	Housewife.	Canada	Canada	John Cormier.	Rosilda Darwin.	
3	Estella Leblond.	25	10	19	Lewiston, Me.	f	m	Housewife.	N. B.	N. B.	John Briggs.	Sarah Bell.	
8	Myrtle Wallace.	16	8	1	Bristol, N. B.	f	s	Millhand.	Gsecko-Slovakia.	Gsecko-Slovakia.	Paul Preovaneck.	Jennie Rousseau.	
9	Baby Preovaneck.	16	8	2	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Police.	P. E. I.	Berlin, N. H.	Amos Therriault.	Bernadette Guimond.	
9	Mary Ann Gagne.	16	6	17	Maine	f	s	Police.	N. B.	U. S. A.	Mark B. Murray.	Nellie E. Bailey.	
11	Mary C. B. Therriault.	51	3	16	N. B.	f	s	Police.	N. B.	U. S. A.	Henry A. Hazzard.	Emily Russell.	
12	Lena Belle Murray.	47	3	18	Maine	m	m	Police.	Russia	Russia	Geo. C. Eaton.	Natalie Bukal.	
14	Geo. L. Eaton.	18	9	9	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Police.	Canada	Canada	Jacob Konon.	Anna Jacques.	
18	Baby Konon.	9	9	1	"	m	s	Police.	Berlin, N. H.	Conn	Onesime Vaillancourt.	Albertine Lemoine.	
19	Henri St. Hilaire.	12	4	6	"	m	m	Police.	Bavaria	Berlin, N. H.	John Bigl.	Mary L. Guaran.	
19	Baby Vaillancourt.	24	1	2	"	f	m	Police.	Italy	Italy	Pascalle Renaldi.	Rose Pine.	
20	Mary Gertrude Bigl.	42	4	6	"	f	m	Police.	Canada	Canada	Eugene Couture.	Henrdine Caron.	
23	Eugenio Renaldi.	55	1	9	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Police.	"	"	Jos. Caouette.	Margaret Landrigan.	
24	Lawrence Couture.	26	1	9	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Police.	"	"	Jos. Ford.	Pasqua Biancl.	
26	Jos. Romeo G. Caouette.	39	8	26	Italy	m	m	Police.	Italy	Italy	Giovain Molett.	Yvonne Ashley.	
31	Richard Ford.	4	11	18	Canada	m	s	Police.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Henry Bouchard.	Rose Landre.	
31	Angeline Bosa.	52	9	16	Berlin, N. H.	f	m	Police.	Canada	"	Andre Dorron.	Clarisse Frechette.	
June 4	Alexandre Bouchard.	15	1	28	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Police.	Canada	Canada	Geo. Dion.	Marue Martineau.	
5	Mary Louise Dorron.	55	1	28	Canada	f	m	Police.	Canada	Canada	Pete Laflamme Jr.	Adele Jean.	
5	Arthimese Larochelle.	15	1	20	Ireland	f	m	Police.	Canada	Canada	Romuald Antil.		
7	Wm. Garrahan.	15	1	20	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Police.	Canada	Canada			
8	Lucienne Laflamme.	15	1	20	Berlin, N. H.	f	m	Police.	Canada	Canada			
11	Stella Antil					f	s	Police.					

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased		Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days										
June 11	Alice	Butler	14		Berlin, N. H.	f		s	Scholar	U. S.	P. Q.	Edward Butler	Sarah Keenan
13	Geo. W.	Wallace	71	5 25	Wentworth NH	m		m	Merchant	Germany	Germany	Luibman Steinfeld	Gidel Spier
13	Henry L.	Steinfeld	66	9 1	Albany	m		m	Hotel Prop.	At Sea	Canada	Peter McNally	Sarah Bennett
14	Charles T.	McNally	68	9 29	St. Albans, Vt.	m		m	Millman	Riv du Loup	Riv du Loup	Malcolm Shorey	
17	Wm.	Shorey	74	1 17	Riv. du Loup	m		m		N. B.	N. B.	George LeGoff	Gien McCosh
17	Jos. Geo.	LeGoff	21	8 7	N. B.	m		s		Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Onisemé Vaillancourt	Albertine Lemoine
18	Marie	Vaillancourt	73	9	Berlin, N. H.	f		s	Retired	Canada	Canada	Richard Lessard	Agnes Nadeau
23	Celina L.	Morrin	71	1 23	Canada	f		s	Scholar	Canada	Canada	Paul Levesque	Marie Thibeault
26	Aime	Levesque	13	11 17	So. Berwick	f		m	Janitor	Gorham, N. H.	Shelburne, N. H.	Allen Peabody	Mary Wilson
27	Lenas B.	Peabody	60	9 21	Shelburne, N. H.	m		m		Canada	Canada	Jos. Gagnon	Ludimi Levesque
29	Seretine	Ouilette	78		Canada	f		m		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Arnold Hanson	Evelyn Renaud
July 1	Baby	Hanson			Berlin, N. H.	f		m	Housewife	Norway	Berlin, N. H.	S. E. Foye	Chloyne Holt
2	Mrs.	Frank Whittum	62	1 25	Maine	f		m		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Ernest Boisselle	Yvonne Corrivreau
3	Emile	Boisselle	3	8	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Henry Massey	Mary Levesque
4	Baby	Massey			Berlin, N. H.	f		m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Thos. Levesque	Adele Manville
4	Mary	Massey	36	3 10	Canada	f		m		Berlin, N. H.	Milton, N. H.	Thos. Levesque	Cordelia Brideau
6	Ernest	Lacroix	51	4 20	Berlin, N. H.	m	All White	m	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Adolph Lacroix	Marguerite Chabot
6	Philadore	Renaud	8		Canada	f		w	At Home	Canada	Canada	Edw. Renaud	
8	Celina	Baribeau	69		"	f		m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Jos. Roy	Obeline LaValieres
10	Alphonse	Roy	52	1 24	"	m		m		Canada	Canada	Geo. Sanschagrin	S. Pelrain
11	James	Sanschagrin	69		Berlin, N. H.	m		m	Housewife	Sweden	Sweden	Andrew P. Berquist	Betsy Nelson
19	Minnie S.	Williams	33	4	Berlin, N. H.	f		m	Student	Canada	Canada	Marcell DeCoto	Clara Couture
20	Louise	Lauzere	82		Vermont	f		w		Calais, Me	Gorham, N. H.	Thos. Berry	Nettie Heath
20	Geo.	Clifford Berry	11	3 4	Gorham, N. H.	m		s		Berlin, N. H.	P. E. I.	Chas. Ross	Beatrice Enman
21	Baby	Ross			Berlin, N. H.	m		s		Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston, Me	Louis Martel	Evelyn Martel
21	Baby	Martel			Berlin, N. H.	f		s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Wm. Mitchell	Bridget Kelley
26	Annie	Sheridan	63	1 19	Canada	f		m		Berlin, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.	Chas. Hennessey	Beatrice Blake
28	Raymond C.	Hennessey		9 29	Manch'st'r, NH	m		s		Berlin, N. H.	New York	Edw. Wheeler	Sadie Shea
28	Thos. E.	Wheeler	1	28	Berlin, N. H.	m		w	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	James Sheridan	Margaret Crotty
Aug. 7	Mary	Bagley	69	1 21	P. Q.	f		w					

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Aug. 10	John Stewart.....	71	5	19	m		m	Laborer...	Maine	Vermont	Simon P. Stewart.	Edna Parie
12	Alice C. Barnette.....	4	3	4	f		s		Groveton, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Karline Barnette	Catherine LeBreton
13	Jos. P. Bigeau.....	2	3	19	m		s		Canada	Canada	J. P. Bigeau.....	Marie A. Dube.
19	Marie R. G. Bergeron.....	2	4	1	f		s		P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.	Theodore Bergeron	Rose A. Montigny
30	Marie A. Gregoire.....	2	4	1	f		s		Percy, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	J. A. Gregoire	Mary G. Aubin
Sept. 2	Jos. Croteau.....	1	1	1	m		s				Jos. A. Croteau	
2	Mary I. Croteau.....	1	1	1	f		s				Jos. Croteau	Emma Arsenault
2	Baby Brideau.....	40	3	3	m		s		Canada	Percy, N. H.	Telesphore Trahan.	Aurelie Sagala
3	Telesphore Trahan.....	37	4	2	m		m	Carpenter	P. Q.	Russia	Haguenot Chickoof	Marie
3	Ellis Chickoof.....	43	1	7	m		m	Woodsmen	Canada	Canada	Peter Cartier	Alodia Boulanger.
12	Raymond Cartier.....	43	1	1	m		s	Laborer...	N. Y.	N. H.	Jos. Cusson	Julia Boucher
12	Philip Lemay.....	1	1	1	m		s		Berlin, N. H.	Chatam, N. B.	Ernest Gendron.	Zoe Thibeault
17	Jeanne D'Arc Cusson.....	1	1	7	f		s		Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Alphonse N. McCready	Pearl Burgess..
17	Roland Gendron.....	43	1	26	m		s		P. Q.	Canada	Hyacinth Vien.	Alma Boivin
18	Jos. E. L. McCready.....	43	1	4	m		s	Jobber	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Claude Treamer.	Clarise Cheney
18	Emanuel Vien.....	81	1	5	m		w	Laborer...	Canada	Lisbon, N. H.	James A. Martin	Mildred Longway.
20	Delma W. Treamer.....	47	5	29	f		s	Laborer...	St. Louis, Mo	Canada	Andrew Vien	Mary Lambert
23	Frederick Martin.....	16	6	5	m		s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	James Martin	Lottie Clark
25	Mrs. Harvey Mader.....	16	6	5	f		s	Student	Canada	Lisbon, N. H.	Alphonse Laroche	Angeline Martineau.
27	Wilfrid Laroche.....	16	6	5	m		s		St. Louis, Mo	Canada	James A. Martin	Lottie Clark.
29	James A. Martin.....	4	4	5	m		s		Canada	Canada	Leon Theberge.	Janne Boulanger
30	Charles E. Theberge.....	1	1	20	m		s		Berlin, N. H.	Bik River, Mich	Alfred A. Rancourt	Salvina E. Laplant
30	Marie C. Rancourt.....	1	1	1	f		s		Canada	Canada	Peter LeVigne	Mary L. Duncan
Oct. 1	Jean D'Arc LeVigne.....	46	8	6	m		s	Cook	Ireland	Ireland	Hamilton Keyes	Helen McCanroy
3	Helen Keyes.....	7	10	12	f		s		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Polycarpe Beaupre	Lydia Bilideau.
3	Jos. E. Beaupre.....	78	10	1	m		s	Gatekeeper.	P. E. I.	Canada	John Murray	Aurore Corrigan
12	Mary Cecile G. Aubert.....	36	10	1	f		m	Housewife.....	Canada	Canada	Emile Aubert	Louisa Rix
15	Marie Lemay.....	36	10	1	f		m		Canada	Canada	Jos. Murray	— Berube



Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Oct. 24	Baby Delapelle								Italy	Italy	Rocco Delapelle	D. Belladini	
26	Simeon B. Fancy	57	10	17	N. S.	m	s	Millman	N. S.	N. S.	Stephen Fancy	Eliza Eikle	
31	Delevan R. Cole	59	3	5	Milan, N. H.	m	m		W. Milan, N. H.	Gilead, Me	R. H. Cole	Mary Burke	
Nov. 1	Alveda Alanzo	30	6	20	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housework	Italy	Italy	Jim Alanzo	Catherine Marchill	
4	Elen Hamilton	30	4	19	Fall River, Mass	f	m		Canada	Canada	Pierre Michaud	Malvina Ploud	
7	Mary L. Michaud	27			Canada	f	m	Housewife	Canada	Syria	J. Guay	Marguerite Ramsey	
8	Onville Fournier	30			Syria	m	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	A. H. Sanborn	Hannah Masters	
8	Albert Toney	73			Canada	m	m	Housewife	Vermont	Vermont	James Morgan	Nora O'Neal	
8	Ursule Tardif	65			Stratford, N. H.	f	m	Janitor	Ireland	Ireland	William Houle	Mary L. Laroche	
9	Mary A. Pratt	64			N. B.	f	m		Mass	Canada	Michael Myler	Mary Ann Whalen	
11	James Morgan	64			Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Scholar	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Harry Johnson	Alice Noel	
12	Jos. A. Houle	17			"	f	s	Scholar	Mass	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Bisson	Olive Ducelle	
12	Mary Ann Myler	15			"	f	s	Scholar	Canada	Bangor, Me	John Ryan	Mary Martin	
15	Baby Johnson	36			Bangor, Me	m	m	Laborer	Canada	Bangor, Me	Chas. Dumais	Alice Fournier	
15	Louie Bisson	4			Berlin, N. H.	m	s		"	Fall River, Mass	Edward Webb	Georgianna Morin	
17	John Ryan	76	7	11	Vermont	m	m		New York	Fall River, Mass	Chas. B. Fairchild	Fannie Cutler	
20	Mary Dumais	13	17	25	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Student	Canada	Canada	Narcisse Letellier	Mary Coriel	
22	G. Frank Fairchild	23	13	16	Canada	m	s		P. Q.	P. Q.	Julien Prince	Margaret Murphy	
23	Jeanette Letellier	71	2	23	Berlin, N. H.	f	m		Canada	Canada	Joseph Hickey	Apoline Bergeron	
23	Stello Corriveau	5	10	29	Livermore, Me	m	s		"	"	Chas. Gagne	Hannah Kennedy	
23	Joseph Prince	76	2	17	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		"	"	Alice Fournier	Agela Dupuis	
24	Paul Samson	71	2	17	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Mass	Canada	Chas. Dumais	Alice Fournier	
29	Walter Hickey	5	10	29	Berlin, N. H.	m	s		P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.	Theophile Brouillet	Doriana St. Hilaire	
30	Cecile Jean D'Arc Gagne	2	10	28	Berlin, N. H.	f	s		"	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Tombs	Emerilda Perrault	
30	Mary R. Dumais	2	10	28	"	f	s		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Alexander Rivard	Leontine Belanger	
Dec. 1	Oscar Brouillet	39			Norton Mills	m	m	Foreman	Canada	Canada	Michael Griffin	Mary McKenna	
3	Marie B. A. Tombs					f							
4	Jos. A. Rivard					m							
4	John J. Griffin					m							

### Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Dec. 8	Marie Croteau.....	54	7	Canada	f		m	Housewife.....	Canada	Canada	Pierre Rousseau	Rose Daigle.....
13	Baby Shallow.....		1	Berlin, N. H.	f		s	Housewife.....	"	Vermont	Dennis Shallow	Annie King.....
15	Laurianna Couture.....	37	6	Canada	f		m	Housewife.....	"	Canada	Etienne Pelletier	Martineau.....
16	Baby Ward.....		1	Berlin, N. H.	m		s	Housewife.....	Norway	Newfoundland	Chas. E. Ward	Mary B. Warford.....
17	Gunnar N. Aulie.....		2	Canada	m		s	Housewife.....	Canada	Norway	Thoralf Aulie	Gina Holt.....
22	Lucien Grondin.....	12		Canada	m		s	Housewife.....	Canada	Canada	Polycarpe Grondin	Delina Goulet.....
22	Jos. P. E. St. Pierre.....		18	Berlin, N. H.	f		s	Housewife.....	N. H.	N. H.	Elzear St. Pierre	Ernestine Chasa.....
24	Baby Ryan.....		1	"	f		s	Housewife.....	"	"	M. P. Ryan	Winnifred Hayes.....
24	Baby Ryan.....		1	"	f		s	Housewife.....	"	"	M. P. Ryan	Winnifred Hayes.....
28	Dianna Ayotte.....	24	2	18	f	All White	m	Housewife.....	Canada	Canada	Louis Vallaeur	Malvina Borron.....

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 2	Joseph Henry	m	Living	12		Jos. Roberge	Mary Anne Gagne	.....	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
2	Marie Antoinette G.	f	"	5		Lucien Laliberte	Rachel McCreedy	.....		Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
3	Mary Ange Yvette	f	"	3		Renie St. Pierre	Albina Dumond	.....		Carpenter	Canada	Canada
4	Ambrose	m	"	16		Alfred Dion	Josephine Gilbert	.....		Millman	Norton Mills, Vt.	Milan, N. H.
5	Doris C.	f	"	7		John J. Donaldson	Margaret Marshall	.....			Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
6	Jeanette Yvonne	f	"	1		Edward Garneau	Eugenia Rivest	.....		Barber	Canada	"
6	Robert	m	"	5		Philip Fortier	Helen Goulette	.....		Jobber	"	"
7	Robert	m	"	2		Firmin Marquis	Blanche	.....		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	"
9	Helen	f	"	9		Antonie Huot	Bearrice Dutil	.....		Electrician	"	"
10	Louise Stone Gale	f	"	2		George Gale	Rena M. Stone	.....		Laborer	"	"
11	Edward Donald	m	"	2		Neal Murphy	Mary O'Donnell	.....		Laborer	"	"
11	Shirley	f	"	2		Walter Christiansen	Marie Guay	.....		Parcel Post	P. E. I.	Canada
11	Waisy	f	"	3		Philip Krab	Anna Burgerina	.....		Laborer	Russia	Austria
11	Wm. Ephraim	m	"	2		Wm. King	Josephine Clouthier	.....		Merchant	Canada	Canada
11	John	m	St. Ill'n	1		Martin Paulson	Lena Carrier	.....		Laborer	Mass.	Berlin, N. H.
12	Jos. Alfred	m	"	9		H. Herbert	Albertine Garon	.....		Carpenter	Canada	Canada
13	Harold Leland	m	"	1		Nelson Nault	Valarie Frechette	.....		Laborer	Orange, Mass.	Barton, Vt.
13	James Joseph	m	"	3		Perley Sloat	Annie Lauziere	.....		Laborer	Maine	Canada
13	James Joseph	m	"	3		James Kearns	Lena Klaphor	.....		Millwright	Canada	N. Y. City
14	Marie Faith Joyce	f	"	1		Gordon F. Steady	Cora Godbout	.....		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
15	Vernon Louis Jr.	m	"	7		Vernon Place	Mildred McDougal	.....		Millman	Michigan	Mass.
15	Marie Rena J.	f	"	3		Odilon Demers	Marion Demers	.....		Laborer	Canada	Canada
15	Alice Jeanette	f	"	13		Frank Belmore	Clara Paulin	.....		Laborer	"	Lowell, Mass.
15	Jos. Raymond J.	m	"	1		Alfred Duront	Alice Begin	.....		Box Maker	N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
17	Olive Hilda	f	"	2		Algie M. Bedell	Lena Theriault	.....		Mechanic	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
17	Pauline Margaret	f	"	1		Frank X. Lauziere	E. M. Comeau	.....		Auto Mechanic	Canada	Canada
17	Yvonne Helen	f	"	3		Emery T. Cushing	Alice Lemire	.....		Electrician	Littleton, N. H.	"
17	Warren Arthur	m	"	3		Harry E. Bartlett	Elsie Lowell	.....		Salesman	Berlin, N. H.	Bath, Me.
19	Lea Dora	f	"	8		Jos. Vaillancourt	Rossanne Therrien	.....		Refriger. Eng'g	Canada	Canada
20		f	St. Ill'n	3		Frank Reid	Annie Hickey	.....		Lead Burner	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 20	Rosi	f	Living	7	All White	C. Evangeliste	Antonia Buncerage	Berlin, NH	Laborer	Italy	Italy	Italy
21	Norman Jos.	m	Living	1		Amedee Doyon	Mary L. Bissonette		Engineer	Canada	Canada	Canada
21	Arlene Olive	f	Living	2		Alfred J. Cotnoir	Laura Bedard		Carpenter	Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21	Marie Eva	f	Living	12		Peter Levigne	Mary L. Doneault		Laborer	"	"	Berlin, N. H.
25	Jos. Girard L.	m	Living	4		Arsene Lebel	Marie Gagne		Palpemaker	"	"	Berlin, N. H.
25	Marie Olive F.	f	Living	5		Philibert Vaillancourt	Rosa Mercier		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	No. Abington, Mass.
26	Beverly Meredith	f	Living	3		Earl Young	Lorene Emery		Salesman	Clarksville, N. H.	Clarksville, N. H.	Canada
27	Mary Beatrice Eva	f	Living	1		Mitchell Landry	Louise Therriault		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
27	Anita	f	Living	2		Philip Beaudoin	Laura Collette		Carpenter	Maine	Maine	"
28	Mary Pearl	f	Living	2		Gerald Farrington	Alice Remillard		Papermaker	Whitefield, N. H.	Whitefield, N. H.	"
28	Raymond Clarence	m	Living	3		Jos. Gauthier	Mary Oullette		"	"	"	"
28	Norman Morris	m	Living	8		Jos. Gauthier	Mary Oullette		Truckman	Canada	Canada	Canada
28	Norman Morris	m	Living	9		Alphonse Larrance	Alma Montminy		Milkman	Russia	Russia	Russia
28	Mary Yvonne	f	Living	7		Edouard Boonsky	Margie Jonick		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Whitefield, N. H.
28	Stanley	m	Living	1		Nap. J. Bedard	Mary Fitzmaurice		"	Canada	Canada	Canada
29	Henry Russell	m	Living	1		Ludger Gosselin	Mary L. Lamontagne		"	Italy	Italy	Italy
29	Mary Arlene M.	f	Living	1		Salvatore Morando	Catherine Corelli		Barber	"	"	"
30	Rudolph Dominick	m	Living	9		Louis Brunelle	Lena Couillard		Laborer	R. I.	R. I.	Berlin, N. H.
30	Jos. Wilfrid	m	Living	12		Patrick Ray	Albina Morin		Steamfitter	Canada	Canada	Canada
30	Jos. Norman R.	m	Living	2		Percy Dale	Ethel Studd		Mechanic	Milan, N. H.	Milan, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
30	Robert Thomas	m	Living	3		Irving Richardson	Annie M. Roy		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Milan, N. H.
31	James Joseph	m	Living	1		Ernest W. Enman	Georgina Provencher		Insurance Man	Norway	Norway	New York
1	Warren Ashley	m	Living	8		Jos. E. Lavallee	Thordile St. Pierre		Gas Welder	Canada	Canada	Canada
2	Geo. Andrie	m	Living	3		Victor Plante	Bernice Roach		Fireman	Haverhill, N. H.	Haverhill, N. H.	Milan, N. H.
3		f	Stillb. n	1		Walter Thompson	Victoria Morin		Machinist	Canada	Canada	Canada
3		f	Living	7		Thos. Baril	Stella Ellis		Laborer	Italy	Italy	Italy
4	John Jos. Robert	m	Living	4		Carl Leonard	Georgianna Baron		Millman	"	"	"
4	Jos. Alfred Robert	m	Living	4		Wm. Lemieux	Eugene Veilleux		"	"	"	"
5	Nathalie Ruth	f	Living	5		P. Turgeon	Parrucina Mchelina		"	"	"	"
5	Doris	f	Living	16		J. Sgrullonia			"	"	"	"
5	Jos. Dennis	m	Living	7					"	"	"	"
5	Rose	f	Living	4					"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	
Feb. 6	Mary Lucille Rita	f	Living	3	All White	Gideon Bisson	Eva Laflamme	Berlin, N. H.	Paper Cutter	Canada	Laconia, N. H.	
7	Mary Laura	m	Stillb <sup>n</sup>	2		Peter Therriault	Lumina Bergeron	"	Mtl Carpenter	"	Berlin, N. H.	
8	Jos. Sinai	m	Living	1		Louis Parent	Bianche Gosselin	Italy	Laborer	Canada	Canada	
9	Jos. John A.	m	Living	3		Bartolo Manimore	Lizette Debuch	Canada	"	Italy	Canada	
10	Fernard	m	Living	1		Edward Nolant	Leophia Odess	"	"	"	"	"
11	Frank Guisepe	m	Living	5		Wilfred Beaudette	Rosanna Garrat	Italy	"	Italy	Italy	Italy
12	Chifford Conrad	m	Living	1		Frank Donato	Maria Labarde	Paris, Me	Agt	Paris, Me	Belgin, N. H.	Belgin, N. H.
13	Jos. Ernest Adrien	m	Living	2		Richard Eastman	Edith Seavery	"	Brakeman	"	"	"
14	Marie Claire Rosalie	f	Living	9		James Perry	Yvonne Bernier	"	Millman	"	"	"
15	Geo. William	m	Living	5		Roland Garland	Bertha Roy	"	Millwright	"	"	"
16	Earl Robert	m	Living	2		Frank Albert	Anna Albert	"	Laborer	"	"	"
17	Mary Alberta	m	Living	1		Robert Hamilton	Eula Miller	"	Plumber	"	"	"
18	Richard Maxwell	m	Living	9		Wm. F. O'Donnell	Anna G. Kelly	"	Contract.	"	"	"
19	Gordon Isherwood	m	Living	2		Telesphore Trahan	Jennie Morin	"	Lumberman	"	"	"
20	Jos. Charles R.	m	Living	8		Wm. Laves	Emily Herman	"	Supt Tel.	"	"	"
21	Lucille Germaine	f	Living	2		John P. Rose	Sadie Isherwood	Mass.	Shipping Clerk	Mass.	"	"
22	William Oscar	m	Living	1		Ernest Gendron	Louisa Lemire	Berlin, N. H.	Baker	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Canada
23	Henry	m	Living	4		William Marcou	Elizabeth Hayes	"	Millman	"	"	"
24	Norman Murray	m	Living	1		John Mauro	Emelia Porretti	"	Laborer	"	"	"
25	Elsie	f	Living	2		Godias Desrocher	Florence M. Oleson	"	Millman	"	"	"
26	Jos. Edw. R.	m	Living	1		Murray E. Wiles	Zola Needham	"	Electrician	"	"	"
27	Frances Veronica	f	Living	5		Mateeg Heel	Olga Ruseniak	"	Laborer	"	"	"
28	Alphonse	m	Living	14		Chas. Dube	Alexia Lafontaine	"	Carpenter	"	"	"
29	Marie Rose G.	f	Living	3		John Nichols	Eva Ashley	"	Laborer	"	"	"
30	Jos. John R.	m	Living	4		Alphonse Perron	Leda Harvey	"	Laborer	"	"	"
31	Virginia Corinne	f	Living	3	Edmond Lacasse	Marie L. Bouffard	"	Refriger F. Eng	"	"	"	
32	Mary Delvina R.	f	Living	4	Samuel Monumny	Mary Michaud	"	Chef	"	"	"	
33		f	Living	3	Albert Reisch	Anna Michaud	"	Laborer	"	"	"	
34		f	Living	3	Jos. Savoy	Susan Chaisson	"	Laborer	"	"	"	

**Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 26	Mane Louise G.	f	Living	1		Eugene St. Cyr	Elizabeth Cote.	Berlin, NH	Millman.	U. S. A	Canada
26	Aline Fernande.	f	Stillb'n	3		Wilfred Blais	Eva Turcotte.		Merchant.	Canada	Canada
27	Joseph Oscar Robert	m	Living	11		Fred Labuis.	Delia LeClair		Laborer	Milton, N. H.	Minneapolis, Minn.
27	Martha Eleanor	f	Living	8		Louis Marchand.	Philomene Hamel		Milkman	Lisbon, N. H.	Littleton, N. H.
Mar. 2	Warren Edward	m		3		Walter Santy	Ethel Howe.		Trav Salesman	Jefferson, N. H.	West Bethel, Me.
2	Fred Ray	m		1		Julian Gorman	Nettie McLain		Suphite Cook	P. E. I	N. B.
2	Mary Lucile Emma.	f		5		S. T. Ellis	Ann Lister.		Laborer	Canada	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2	Therese	f		9		Ernest Morel	Angeline Jacques.		Laborer	P. Q	S. Berwick, Me.
3	Bernard Elvin.	m		2		Delphis Derosier	Emma Valliere		Laborer	Canada	Norton Mills, Vt.
4	Jos. Bernard Albert.	m		3		Ira Downs	Celia Martin.		Trainman	Canada	
4	Tony	m		2		Octave Ray	Juliana Dupuis		Laborer	Italy	Italy
5	Germaine Anita	f		13		Luigi Fafrati	Mary Secondini	Casca'e NH		Maine	Michigan
5	James Russell	m		4		Onezine Baillargeon	Marilda Corda	Berlin, N. H		Vermont	Vermont
6	Lawrence John	m		1		Howard Dow	C. Vaillancourt			Mass.	Berlin, N. H.
6	Sylvia Adeldard	f		3		Jack Halpin	Sophie Melinski			Canada	Canada
7	Florida	f		1		Ernest Gagne.	Bernadette Goudreau			"	New Hampshire.
8	Rita	f		3		Jandea Therrien	Antoinette Demers			"	Canada.
9	Georges Jos. A	m		2		Omer Royer	Laura Gallien		Electrician	Michigan	New York
11	Jos. Paul Henry.	m		1		Jos. Carrier	Rita Paemont		Laborer	Canada	Canada.
11	Lester	m		8		Jos. Bouchard	Lydia Cote			Berlin, N. H	"
11	Audira Yvonne	f		2		Wm. Bouchard	Pauline Lafamme		Foreman	Canada	"
12	Marie Rose L.	f		6		Jos. Roy	Amandine Beaulieu		Laborer	"	Berlin, N. H
12	Henry A.	m		3		Jos. Allard.	Alice Dubois.		R. R. Trainman	"	Maine
14	Florence Eleanor	f		10		John Bragg	Lula Woodbury		Millman	Maine	Mass.
14	Marie Cecile.	f		1		Leonidas Dugal.	Corrine Herbert			Canada	Canada
15	Jean D'Arc	m		1		Herbert Dubuc	Antoinette Roger		Carpenter	Berlin, N. H	P. Q
15	Jos. Adrien Armand.	m		1		Malcolm Gagne.	Lea Robarge.		Millman	Canada.	Canada
16	Marguerite Eva.	f		5		Albert Fecteau	Ida Cormier.			Italy	Italy
16	Frank	m		1		Carmille Denado	Mary Correlli			"	"

## Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 16	Neil Edward	m	Living	3		George Roulay	Rosana Guimond		Berlin, N H	Electrician.	Conn.	Canada
17	Jos. Patrick Sylvia	m		10		Idolin Roy	Florestine Marue		Canada	Laborer.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
17	Esther Verna	f		3		Lester Clinch	Lena Willette		Canada	Blacksmith.	Canada	Canada
18	David Walter	m		3		Simeon Theberge	Cordelia Loberre		Canada	Laborer.	Canada	Canada
18	Jos. Norman	m		1		John Velleneuve.	Mary Chanars					Whitefield N. H.
18	Erma	f		3		Paul Fortier	Dianna Beaudoin.					Canada
20	Marie Dorothy V	f		1		Willfred McCready	Yvonne Roy.					Canada
21	Raymond Jos. Edgar	m		2		Amedie Lafleur	Palmyra Boutin					Canada
21	Robert H	m		1		Frank Theberge.	Alice Hayes					Canada
22	Lucille Dora	f		6		Alfred Dube	Leonie L'Hereux					Canada
22	Mary Olive	f		3		Henry Beaudette	Antoinette Spemar.		Berlin, N. H	Carpenter.	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
24	Mary Yvette	f		3		Archie Belanger	Rose Coulombe		Berlin, N. H	Cutter Tender	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
25	Mary Elizabeth	f		2		Frank Corriveau	Rose Bagley		Maine	Millman	Maine	Mass.
25	Helen Emily	f		2		J. Alonzo Bisson.	Olive Morrill		Canada	Auto Dealer.	Canada	Canada
25	M. Alice	f		2		Jos. Clouthier	Virginie Therrien					Canada
25	Mary Therese P	f		10		Domisile Routhier	Antoinette Como					Canada
26	Marie A. Juliette	f		2		Theotime Legere	Marie Bergeron.					Canada
27	Gleason Slsby.	m		2	All White	Edward McCullough.	Susanne Slsby					Canada
28	Jos. Lucien	m		10		Arthur Turnel.	Lottia Nolet					Vermont.
29	Jos. Leonidas Alcide.	m		2		Jos. Jolin	Emma Geroux.					Canada
30	Gordon Jerome	m		5		Arthur Legassie	Alice White.					Canada
31	Mary Bernadette.	f		6		Jos. Lacroix	Restina Maynard		Berlin, N. H	Pulpmaker	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H.
April 1	Mary Ann	f		0		Alfred Dupuis.	Mary A. Fredette		Canada	Plainer Oper	Canada	Canada
1	Robert	m		4		Goudias Bourbeau.	Eva Provincher		Conn.	Millwright	Conn.	Berlin, N. H.
3	Dorothy Louise.	f		0		Adelard Gagnon.	Jennie Black.		Canada	Laborer.	Canada	Canada
3	John Irving	m		2		Irving J. McGee.	Pearl Johnson.					Maine
4	George Roland	m		1		Damase Larochelle	Claurida Plante		Berlin, N. H	Electrician	Berlin, N. H	Maine
5	Charles True	m		1		True P. Dustin.	Bertha E. Plank		Berlin, N. H	Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Canada
5	Marie Marguerite	f		1		Amede Cantin.	Bella Gosselin		Norton Mills, Vt.	Const'n Man.	Norton Mills, Vt.	Portland, Me
5	Jos. Robert F.	m		4		Adelard T. Coutlon.	Aline Duval		Manchester, N. H	Electrician.	Manchester, N. H	Canada.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
April 5	Wilfred J	m	Living	2	All White	Aime Gagne	Marianne Ouellette	Berlin, N. H	Laborer	Canada	Canada
5	Mary Antoinette E	f	"	1	"	T. Landry	Mary L. Ouellette	"	"	"	Lewiston, Me.
6	Mary Germaine	f	"	5	"	Theophile Albert	Cecile Doyron	"	"	"	Canada
7	Wilfred Leonard	m	"	2	"	Wilfred Lessard	Bernadette Morel	N. B.	Chauffeur	N. B.	Lewiston, Me.
7	Joseph Ernest Jr.	m	"	2	"	Ernest Phair	Catherine Goodchild	Russia	Millman	Russia	Lewiston
8	Alexander	m	"	3	"	Wm. Zolmszk	Julian Oromick	"	Laborer	"	"
9	Judas	f	"	3	"	Edward Cook	Rebecca Schmidt	"	"	"	Syria
9	George	m	"	9	"	Abraham Kozek	Telka Kazook	"	Merchant	"	N. B.
9	Frederick Andrew	m	"	3	"	Andrew McDonald	Margaret McKay	"	Millman	"	N. B.
10	Mary Blanche	f	"	1	"	Odias Hamel	Angelina McGee	Canada	Fireman	Canada	Canada
11	Marie Olive M.	f	"	2	"	Nap. Lebreque	Laura Vien	Berlin, N. H.	Shipping Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
11	Irving Carroll	m	"	2	"	Irving Hannatord	Mary Chisholm	New Hampshire	Clerk	New Hampshire	Mass.
12	Jos Roland Lucien	m	"	5	"	Jos. Parent	Adelaide Bisson	P. Q.	Farmer	P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.
12	Marie G. Doris	f	"	2	"	Pierre Gagne	Delima Lafonts	"	Fireman	"	Canada
13	Roland Robert	m	"	2	"	Joseph Pinette	Eva Metivier	"	Clerk	"	Maine
13	Helen Evelyn	f	"	2	"	Andrew Phair	Gertrude Richards	"	Plumber	"	Lewiston, Me.
13	Mary L. Maivian	f	"	1	"	Felix Adam	Eva Armand	"	Laborer	"	Mass.
15	Marjorie Ann E	f	"	3	"	John Travers	Annie Mui'taugh	"	Millwright	"	Canada
15	Dwight Bailey	m	"	2	"	Herbert Richardson	Mabel Lowe.	"	Motorman	"	New Hampshire
15	Mary Yvette Jeanette	f	"	11	"	Jos. Bolduc	Evelyn Rouleau.	"	Carpenter	"	Canada
16	Mary Alice J	f	"	2	"	Eddie Blanchette	Amelia Cadorette	"	Acid Maker	"	Berlin, N. H.
16	Romeo Girreard	m	"	7	"	Mithias Vachon.	Alice LeBreton	"	Millman	"	Canada
17	Jos. Emile	m	"	5	"	Isadore Tremblay	Heurdin Caron	"	Laborer	"	Canada
19	Jos. Armond L.	m	"	2	"	Alfred Royer	Mary Perry.	"	"	"	"
19	Denis James	m	"	9	"	Frank Kilbride	Mary McGinnis	"	Carpenter	"	Ireland
19	Mary	f	"	9	"	Jonc Alonzo	Catherine Murginder	"	Millman	"	Italy
20	Jos. Frank Armond	m	"	1	"	Frank Rouleau	Rose Brideau	"	Laborer	"	No. Stratford, N. H.
22	Paul Francois.	m	"	1	"	Frank R. Oliver	Emma Boulon	"	Painter	"	Berlin, N. H.
22	Marie Blanche Y	f	"	2	"	Edward Filteau.	Clara Rousseau.	"	Meat Cutter	"	Groveton, N. H.
22								"	Laborer.	"	Canada



Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
April 22	Ferdinand Leo	m	Living	3		Hermangile Fournier	Letitia Renaud		Berlin, N.H.	Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
22	Rene Alphonse	m	Living	1		Irene Desjardine	Marguerite Faura			Millwright	France	France
23	Marie Germaine L.	f	Living	3		Ernest Gagnon	Rebecca Bergeron			Yard Master	Percy, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
23	Louis Koger	m	Living	9		Charles Landry	Rosanna Oullette			Laborer	Canada	Canada
25	Raymond	m	Still'bn	1		Louis LaFrance	Antonia Larose			"	"	"
25	Jos. Bernard	m	Living	4		Pierre Cartier	Elouida Belanger			"	"	"
25	Adrienne Lorette	f	Living	3		Theodore Pilote	Louise Brooks			Teacher	England	Mass
26	Ernest Joseph	m	Living	8		Arthur Laroche	Corinne Gingras			Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
26	Eva Marie	f	Living	2		Richard Towers	Emma Bjorklund			Laborer	Canada	Canada
27	Robert Roland	m	Living	8		Albert Gagnon	Alma Demarse			R. R. Conductor	Berlin, N. H.	Northumberland, NH
27	Jos. Lawrence	m	Living	1		Jos. Tardif	Yvonne Bissonette			Foreman	Jefferson, N. H.	Maine
28	Wm. Henry	m	Living	4		Francois Cote	Jane Poudrier			Carpenter	Canada	Canada
28	Ida Luce	f	Living	4		Joseph N. Barrett	Henrietta McGee			Laborer	"	"
28	Aicida Lionel	m	Living	2	All White	Jean L. Heroux	Faria Demers			"	"	"
29	Marie Lena	f	Still'bn	1		Philomon Royer	Laurette Thibodeau			"	"	"
30	Jos. Girard R	m	Living	2		George Charest	Ouida Morrissette			R. R. Brakeman	Michigan	Island Pond, Vt
May 1	Jos. Marie Jean	m	Living	9		Albert H. Derostier	Faria Demers			Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
1	Agnes Lorraine	f	Living	3		Philomon Montminy	Appolina Lambert			Oiler	Canada	Canada
2	Blanche Bernadette	f	Living	1		Philip H. Goss	Mary E. Lavote			Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
5	Jos. Peter	m	Living	1		Leo Frechette	Clara Halle			Pipefitter	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
6	Mark Alyward	m	Living	5		Pete Bigeau	Catherine Lebreton			Steamfitter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
7	Mary Cecile Blanche	f	Living	12		Honore J. Morin	Yvonne Nadeau			Laborer	"	"
7	Jos. Robert	m	Living	1		Amos Theriault	Bernadette Guimond			Paper Finisher	"	"
8	Warren West	m	Living	5		Oliver Girouard	Noellia Myotte			Laborer	Maine	Canada
9	James	m	Still'bn	1		Frank McKenzie	Pearl West			Farmer	"	Berlin, N. H.
11	Cecile Irene	f	Living	6		Paul Petrovarnek	Annie Lasko			Laborer	Gsecho-Slovakia	Gsecho-Slovakia
11	Mary Lea Adelen	f	Living	9		John J. Aylward	Alice Cosgrove			Steamfitter	New York	Canada
12		f	Living	13		John E. Page	Eva Gilbert			Timekeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
12		f	Living	5		Fred Boudreau	Philomene St. Ong			City Employee	New Hampshire	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 12	Ann Elizabeth	f	Living	1	All White	Hubert S. Wood	Marion Rowan	Berlin, N.H	Clergyman	Canada	Colebrook, N. H
12	Ovilia Emile	m		1		Jos. Belanger	Melvina Bourque		Laborer		Berlin, N. H
13	Mary	f		4		Chas. Jusk	Petronilla Marjaucina		Millwright	Poland	Poland
13	Marie Laurentin L.	f		2		Jos. Goulette	Josephine Vachon		Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	Estella Pierrette	f		1		Henry Perrault	Corinne Duschene		Faker		
14	Ernest	m		1		Adolph Lacroix	Cordelia Brideau		Millwright	Berlin, N. H	Milton, N. H
14	Mary Annetta	f		1		Jos. Beaupre	Mary Gagne		Millwright	Canada	Canada
16	Clifford	m		11		Wesley Robinson	Carrie Eastman		Manager	Auburn, Me	Milan, N. H
16	Betty	f		3		David E. Quinn	Bessie Barrett		Laborer		Gorham, N. H
16	Barbara	f		4		David E. Quinn	Bessie Barrett		Manager	Canada	Gorham, N. H
16	Jos. Norman	m		4		Albert Desilets	Jennie Martin		Manager	Canada	Gorham, N. H
17	Mary Gertrude	f		1		Oscar Paradis	Lucia Larrivee		Manager	Canada	Gorham, N. H
18	John	m	Stillb'n	1		John Bigl	Mary L. Guarin		Prop. Pool Rm	Berlin, N. H	N. B
18	Mary Jeanne Rita	f	Living	1	All White	Jacob Konon	Natalie Bukal		Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H
18	M. Floretta Yvonne	f		9		Pierre Cantin	Rose A. Tailon		"	Bavaria	Russia
19	Joseph	m		7		Onesime Vaillancourt	Albertine Lemoine		"	Berlin, N. H	Canada
19	Edouard B	m		7		Edouard Renaud	Albertine Lemoine		"	"	Conn
19	Mary Rose Rita	f		1		Felix Bougeau	Mary Taylor		Trucking	Canada	Island Pond, Vt.
20	Dorothy Ann	f		2		Alexander Hamilton	Rose Anna Boucher		Carpenter	P. Q	Berlin, N. H
20	Barbara Gertrude	f		1		Hugh B. Coyle	Lulu M. Kilbride		Fireman	P. E. I	P. E. I
21	Jos. Kouel Robert	m		5		Amedee Larrivee	Marguerite Hannigan		Tramman	Berlin, N. H	N. B
21	Beatrice Lorraine	f		1		John McDougall	Delphine Larochele		Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H
21	Jos. Euclid Girard	m		6		Francis Delisle	Ethel Cameron		Pulpmaker		Canada
22	Jos. Leonelle	m		9		Ronald Parent	Mary L. Rioux		Laborer		Canada
22	Mary Stella	f		8		Charles Nault	Marie Gagne		Millwright		"
22	Mary Rita Irene	f		3		Jos. Geo. Dube	Adele Ieap		Farmer		"
22	Mary Aurore	f		8		Henry Conway	Rosanna Vegir		Bricklayer	Mass	Berlin, N. H
24	Mary Estella	f		6		Wiltred Couture	Rosa King		Millman	Canada	"
26	Jos. Wilfred	m		3			Cecelia Marshall		Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 26	Jos. Emil	m	Living	3	All White	Ernest Boiselle	Yvonne Corriveau	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
27	Mary Doris Eva	f	Living	4	All White	Hilaire Aube	Ovvard Falardeau			Lead Burner	Canada	Canada
28	Helen Harrison	f	Living	3	All White	Harry H. Howland	Margaret O'Hearn			Mgr. of Store	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
28	Donald Franklin	m	Living	1	All White	Rodney L. Marsh	Sadie Reid				P. Q.	Mass.
29	Helen	f	Living	4	All White	John French	Frances Rolins			Engineer	Canada	Canada
30	Mary Simons D. R.	f	Living	1	All White	Nap. Dupuis	Marie Turgeon			Prop. Restaur	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
31	Mary Rose Jeanette	f	Living	1	All White	Geo. Roderick	Mammie Gonya			Millman	Fort Ed., N. Y.	Saco, Me.
June 1	Phillmore Walter	m	Living	1	All White	James Webb	Eva Belanger			Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
2	Jos. Edmund	m	Living	3	All White	Eddie Pelchat	Elizabeth Hogan			Steam Fitter	Canada	Canada
3	Anna Pauline	f	Living	10	All White	Patrick Pickford	Susan Cooper			Merchant	"	Island Pond, Vt.
3	Mary Claire M.	f	Living	2	All White	Paul Collin	Rosa Collin			Millwright	"	Canada
3	Henry Jr.	m	Living	2	All White	Henry Murphy	Elodie Desrochers			Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Robert Frederick	m	Living	2	All White	Otto H. Mason	Mabel McLendy			Machinist	Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass
4	Geo. Edmond	m	Living	2	All White	George Birt	Elizabeth Callon			Paper Maker	Canada	Canada
4	Frank	m	Living	4	All White	Joseph Goda	Elizabeth Drozar			Pulp Maker	Hungary	Hungary
4	Jos. Paul	m	Living	10	All White	Jos. Tremblay	Bridget Boudreau			Laborer	Canada	Canada
6	Angeline Eliz. M.	f	Living	6	All White	Frank Bartol	Adelina Tarsona			"	Italy	Italy
6	Mary Louise	f	Living	5	All White	Andre Doiron	Rose Landry			"	Canada	Canada
6	Royden Adrence	m	Living	5	All White	John F. Hart	Elsie Burgess			Sta. Engineer	West Milan N. H.	West Milan N. H.
8	Mary Germain	f	Living	5	All White	Joseph Cadotte	Jeanne Plourde			Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
8	Jos. Robert	m	Living	2	All White	George S. Ferrault	Deivina Fortier			Laborer	Canada	Canada
8	Jos. Edgar	m	Living	5	All White	J. B. LeBrun	Jannis Paquette			Optometrist	"	"
8	Marie Lillian	f	Living	7	All White	Cyril Lozier	Lottie Lebreton			Carpenter	N. B.	N. B.
9	Jos. Lionel R.	m	Living	1	All White	Orene Routhier	Eva Nolette			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
9	Mary Rose Anita	f	Living	3	All White	Napoleon Groleau	Flora Pelchat			Painter	Canada	Canada
10	Jos. Wm. Leon	m	Living	5	All White	Pierre Belanger	Marie Pelchat			Laborer	"	Winthrop, Mass.
10	Emil Arthur	m	Living	1	All White	Alfred Boillard	Catherine Plourde			Millman	"	N. B.
11	John Joseph	m	Living	1	All White	John Jos. O'Connell	Barbara H. Hughes			Bank Cashier	Laconia, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
11	Mary Germaine	f	Living	2	All White	Adjutor Rheume	Maylada Labracque			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 10	Francis Daniel	m	Living	1	All White	Frank B. Coffin	Eva M. Sheridan	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Auto Salesman	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
12	Marie Alice I.	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Core	Florida Lambert	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
12	Marie Theresa	f	Living	9	All White	Geo. R. Dancoes	Anna Mercier	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Watchman	Canada	P. Q.
13	Roland Sylvio	m	Living	1	All White	George Parent	Yvonne Bernier	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Papermaker	P. Q.	Canada
13	Mary Jane	f	Living	2	All White	Prosefer Geonet	Anna Paulin	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	Mary Cecile	f	Living	2	All White	Chas. Gagne	Adala Dupuis	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	"	"
13	Mary Antoinette	f	Living	2	All White	Chas. Gagne	Adala Dupuis	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	"	"
14	Joseph Homer R.	m	Living	2	All White	Chas. Belanger	Rose Jane Leclerc	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
17	Eugene Wilfred	m	Living	12	All White	Eugene Godin	Cecil Pepin	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Canada	Canada
17	Mary Alvina T.	f	Living	2	All White	Adolph Noeson	Rosanna Parcey	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Painter	"	Canada
18	Mary Marguerite	f	Living	6	All White	Isaac Wedge	Delta Demerse	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Carpenter	"	Canada
20	Arthur	m	Living	8	All White	William Mooney	Edith Burnache	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Plumber	Berlin, N. H.	Leads, Mass.
21	Mary Florence L.	f	Living	5	All White	Pierre Michaud	Melvina Ploude	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Paper Maker	Canada	Canada
21	Jos. Alfred	m	Living	5	All White	Jos. DeChamplain	Annie Peltier	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Mich	Maine
22	Marie Jeanne C.	f	Living	5	All White	Donat Couture	Kozanna Landry	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Millman	P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.
22	Herbert James	m	Living	4	All White	Harry J. Redfern	Annie McKnight	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	London, Eng	Scotland
22	Isabella Amy	f	Living	5	All White	Harry J. Redfern	Annie McKnight	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	London, Eng	Scotland
22	John Dennis	m	Living	10	All White	John L. Grady	Loretta Bagley	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Elec. Engineer	Dover	Berlin, N. H.
23	Simone	f	Living	5	All White	Arthur Coulombe	Elizabeth Sirois	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Jos. Norman R	m	Living	10	All White	Alphonse Rousseau	Latitia Dion	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
24	Leo Thomas	m	Living	1	All White	Martin B. Graham	Mary A. Pickford	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Boston, Mass	"
25	Ios. Lucian	m	Living	1	All White	Arthur Morin	Juliette Naper	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Paper Maker	Berlin, N. H.	"
25	Donald Richard	m	Living	2	All White	Eli Frechette	Marjorie Page	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Plumber	"	Milan, N. H.
25	Mary Emelienne	f	Living	2	All White	Rocco Beaulieu	Rosila Boutin	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
25	Antonia	f	Living	2	All White	Adelard Beaulieu	Carra Komasso	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Millman	Italy	Italy
26	Mary Elvira G.	f	Living	13	All White	William Pelchat	Rosie Dion	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
26	Jos. M. A.	m	Living	10	All White	M. Dion	Mary Cadorette	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Berlin, N. H.	"
27	Lorraine Loretta	f	Living	9	All White	Edmund Leblanc	Amie Beaudoin	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Machinist	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
27	Joseph Xavier L.	m	Living	2	All White	Emile Russeau	Amelia Gauchette	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Paper Maker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
28	Geo. Wallace	m	Living	1	All White	Vincent Wilkinson	Clara Chamberlain	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Groveton	Colebrook

## Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 28	David Russell	m	Living	7		Alex McLean	Marguerite Copley	Berlin, N. H.	Millwright	P. E. I.	Canada	
29	Mary Vitaine L.	f	"	8		Napoleon Chivarte	Amelia Fortier	"	Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	
July 1	Arthur Norman M.	m	"	9		Ernest Laliberte	Arna Hamel	"	Insurance Agt.	"	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	
1	Jos. Adelaar	m	"	8		Alphonse Laroche	Angeline Martineault	"	Papermaker	"	Canada	
1	Jos. Adelbert	m	"	8		Alphonse Laroche	Angeline Martineault	"	"	"	"	
1	Emilia Marcotte	f	Stillb'n	2		Arnold Hanson	Evelyn Renaud	"	Agent	Norway	Berlin, N. H.	
3	Helen Vallo	f	Living	12		Phileas Marcotte	Armanda Raymond	"	"	"	"	
3	Beatrice Dorin	f	"	4		Jos. Vallo	Mary Lasko	"	Shoemaker	P. Q.	"	
4	Geraldine Patricia	f	"	4		Raymond Dutil	Rosama Laflamme	"	Pulpmaker	Austria	"	
4	Mary Anita J.	f	"	4		Oscar Lovin	Idela Wamblatt	"	R. R. Man.	Michigan	Berlin, N. H.	
4	Cecile Simone	f	Stillb'n	2		Arthur Dionne	Nellie Arseneault	"	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	
5	Doris Vachon	f	Living	10		Henry Massey	Mary Lavasque	"	"	Canada	"	
5	John Leo	m	"	6		Frank Moreau	Agloie Lamontagne	"	Electrician	Lynn, Mass.	"	
6	Jos. Armand	m	"	5		Gideon Vachon	Cecile Laflamme	"	Janitor	Canada	Laconia, N. H.	
6	Emittis S.	m	"	3	All White	Alphonse Bertin	Ida Houle	"	Carpenter	Berlin, N. H.	"	
7	Raymond Thos	m	"	5		Louis Croteau	Almandine Levigne	"	Laborer	Percy, N. H.	"	
7	John Claude	m	"	5		Orest Mosca	Jennie Carpenter	"	Merchant	Italy	Italy	
7	Cecile Agnes	f	"	1		Chas. Johnson	Mattie Manzer	"	Steamfitter	Bangor, Me.	Berlin, N. H.	
8	Raymond Waldo	m	"	5		Jos. Letarte	Rosie Belanger	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	
8	Helen	f	"	1		Leon Guertin	Helen E. Foso	"	Manager	Groveton, N. H.	Vermont	
9	Mary Germaine L.	f	"	7		Gny S. Knapp	Leonie Rochefort	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	
10	Raymond Daniel	m	"	4		Alfred Lemerise	Alice Nadeau	"	Laborer	"	"	
11	Chas. Eugene	m	"	4		Wilfred Pelican	Beatrice Fortin	"	Carpenter	Whitefield, N. H.	New York	
11	Lueille Mary	f	"	3		Daniel Bernier	Amanda Belanger	"	Barber	Canada	New Hampshire	
13	Mary Blanche R.	f	"	4		Jos. Gosselin	Mary Vachaud	"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	
14	Edward George	m	"	4		Edward Braut	Juliette Robers	"	Laborer	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.	
14	Annie	f	Stillb'n	3		Jos. Nault	Vincey Bouchard	"	Merchant	Italy	Berlin, N. H.	
15		f	Living	7		Joseph Patsy	Clara Giboin	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	
				11		Mike Stranger	Mary Gibson	"	"	Austria	Austria	

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 15	Robert Jos. Edw.	m	Living	2	All White	Edward Couture.	Albertine Villeuse.	Berlin, N.H.	Berlin, N.H.	Millman.	Canada	Canada.
15	Mary Yvonne J	f	Living	1	All White	Leon Deblois	Yvonne Laforde		Canada	Laborer.	Canada	New Hampshire.
17	Dexter Andrew	m	Living	3	All White	Harry Middleton	Elizabeth Clark		Florida	Steamfitter	Canada	Canada
17	Jos. Alfred.	m	Living	6	All White	Jos. Morin	Maria Bildeau		"	Millwright	"	"
19	Mabel	f	Living	5	All White	Joseph Lemieux	Alice Fountaine		"	Laborer.	"	Berlin, N. H.
19	Jose Arastide L.	m	Living	8	All White	Aristide Blais	Emille Fournier		Maine	Shoemaker	Maine	Mass.
20	Jos. Emile	m	Living	4	All White	Jos. Ramsay	Rosa Lebrun			Laborer		
21	Gustavas Geo.	m	Living	2	All White	James Westman	Matiida Dugresne.		Berlin, N. H.	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Lewisston, Me.
21	Virginia Cathleen	f	Stillb'n	5	All White	Ernest St. Hilliare.	Eva, Hamel		Lewisston, Me.	Laborer.	Lewisston, Me.	P. E. I.
21	M. Viola	f	Living	9	All White	Louis Martelle	Evelyn Turcotte.		Berlin, N. H.	Iron Moulder	Berlin, N. H.	P. Q.
22	Raymond George	m	Living	2	All White	Chas. Ross.	Beatrice Enman.		New York.	Foreman	New York.	Berlin, N. H.
22	Adrien	m	Living	1	All White	Octave Barotte	Victoria Caen'te.		Canada	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
22	Jos. Arthur Paul.	m	Living	5	All White	Adolphus Blais	Lydia Guimond.		Canada	Millwright	Canada	Canada
22	Bernard Vincent.	m	Living	1	All White	Joseph Caouette	Melodia Montminy		Canada	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
23	Doris	f	Living	2	All White	John Albert	Mary Jane Buckley		New Hampshire	Clerk	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
23	Robert Clare	m	Living	2	All White	Arthur Valliere.	Antoinette Rousseau		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Michigan.
23	Robert	m	Living	2	All White	Eugene Parent.	Marilda Thibeault		West Milan, N. H.	Electrician	West Milan, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
24	Louis Roland	m	Living	1	All White	Ovid Falardeau.	Velma Brown.		Berlin, N. H.	Laborer.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
24	Marie Paule I	f	Living	3	All White	Alfred Payer	Alice Lacroix		Lewisston, Me.	Dentist	Lewisston, Me.	Lewisston, Me.
24	Jos. Adrien A.	m	Living	4	All White	William Bailey	Albertine Turnell		N. B.	Millman	N. B.	N. B.
25	Laurette	f	Living	4	All White	Alex Berube.	Antoinette Leblond		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
26	Rita	f	Living	10	All White	Adelard Albert	Exilia Duguay			Laborer		
26	Lawrence Elliott	m	Living	3	All White	Giles Montminy	Rose Vaillancourt		"		"	"
27	Mary Jane	f	Living	1	All White	Joseph Aube.	Lucy Lapointe			Refiner		Berlin, N. H.
27	Delma Warrent.	f	Living	1	All White	Joseph I. Heureux	Mary Cusson		St. Paul, Minn.	Chemist	St. Paul, Minn.	Berlin, N. H.
28	Mary Doris.	f	Living	2	All White	Roster A. Burningham	Luna G. Elliott		Berlin, N. H.	Chaufeur.	Berlin, N. H.	
28	Ruth Adelia	f	Living	3	All White	Joseph A. Vallie.	Ruby Smith		"	Teamster	"	Michigan.
30		f	Living	0	All White	Claude Treamore.	Mildred Longway.		N. Y.	Laborer.	N. Y.	P. Q.
30		f	Living	5	All White	George Couture.	Mildred Gregoire.					
30		f	Living	9	All White	Andrew Witter.	Hattie McGee.					

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 30	Rita Enman	f	Living	8	All White	James Cryans	Emma Daley		Berlin, N. H.	Millman	Carroll, N. H.	P. Q.
31	Leo	m		2		Lewis Therrian	Mary Ouillette			Carpenter	Canada	Island Pond, Vt.
31	Hoxine Eastman	f		3		Milton Harriman	Nellie Eastman			Sealer	Milan, N. H.	Milan, N. H.
31	Maxine Elaine	f		1		Leo Gendron	Beatrice Simpson			Millwright	Groveton, N. H.	Mass.
31	Richard Curtis	m		3		George Barney	Andre Copin				Berlin, N. H.	France.
Aug. 1	Leo	m		2		Polycarpe Grondin	Delina Goulette			Laborer	Canada	Canada.
2	James Raphael	m		8		S. Wedge	Helen D. Hynes			Blacksmith	P. E. I.	Maine
3	Jos. Robert	m		3		Ernest Plant	Loronda Renault			Baker	Wisconsin	Berlin, N. H.
5	Mary Lucienne	f		4		S. Morneau	Alice Rivard			Laborer	Canada	Canada
5	Dorothy Jane	f		1		Clarence D. Smith	Evelyn R. Studd			Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
7	Slova	f		7		Ira Rosenberg	Fannie Formann			Papermaker	Ala.	Russia.
7	Mary	f		4		James DeNardo	Philomena Nicolla			Laborer	Italy	Italy.
8	Mary Pauline	f		5		Lewis Lambert	Flora Roberge			Carpenter	Canada	Biddeford, Me.
8	Chas. Jean	m		3		Leon Theberge	Jennie Belanger			Laborer	Groveton, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
10	Kathleen Marie	f		6		Bernard O. Shields	Nellie B. Corbett			Electrician	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
10	Florence	f		2		Thomas Salois	Exilda Cote			Laborer		Canada.
10	Maria Bertha L.	f		6		Willie Laroche	Juliette Valieres			Pressman		
11	Mary Florence M.	f		2		Geo. Lecterc.	Imelda Dionne			Bookkeeper		
11	Brentca	f		6		Jos. Lovenovitch	Julia Roman			Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Poland
11	Mary Rose	f		9		Theodore Bergeron	Marianne Dube			Laborer	Canada	Canada
11	Mary Irene	f		2		William Croteau	Eva Brunelle			Moulder	Berlin, N. H.	R. I.
12	Clayton Donald	m		3		Albert L. Coates	Jennie Lesperance			Merchant	New Hampshire	Canada.
12	Irene Maud	f		5		Charles Manuel	Anna Nickerson			Brakeman	N. S.	Albany, N. H.
12	Cecile A.	f		4		Irene Duguay	Exilda Duguay			Millman	N. B.	N. B.
14	Mary M. Yvette	f		6		Dona Poisson	Olyvine Croteau			Laborer	Canada	Canada
14	Mary Loretta L.	f		4		Amedee Lessard	Marianne Morin					Berlin, N. H.
15	Marie Stella	f		1		Amedee Anttil	Anna Gendron			Electrician		Berlin, N. H.
17	Anastacia	f		1		Chas. Morancey	Elizabeth B. Fife			Millman	Groveton, N. H.	Vermont
17	Mary Virginia	f		5		Joc. Eagan	Sarah F. Cavanaugh				England	Canada
17	Joseph	m		10		Joseph Morin	Marie L. Couture				P. Q.	P. Q.

**Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 17	Joseph A. R.	m	Living	1	All White	Edw. Bouchard.	Alma Vaillancourt.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Carpenter.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
18	Marie Josephine J	f	"	1	"	Wilbrod Plourde.	Marie Boisvert.	"	Canada.	Engineer.	Canada.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Leslie A	f	"	1	"	Leslie Houldsworth.	Florence Fancy.	"	England.	Electrician	England.	Berlin, N. H.
21	Virginia Etta	f	"	2	"	John W. Veazey	Hazel Astle	"	U. S. A.	Mechanic.	U. S. A.	Groveton, N. H.
21	Leo Arthur	m	"	2	"	Thomas Laferty	Lillian Gilbert	"	N. B.	Millman.	N. B.	New Hampshire
23	Jos. Norman	m	"	4	"	Chas. Pinette	Irene Lalberte	"	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
24	Yvonne Margaret.	f	"	1	"	Philias Biouin.	Laura Boivin.	"	Canada	Foreman	Gorham, N. H.	Vermont.
24	Mathilda W.	f	"	5	"	Chas. Morin.	Annie Rollins.	"	Canada	Laborer.	Canada	Canada
25	Jos. Ernest Raymond	m	"	8	"	Leonidas Lefebvre.	Clara Payeur.	"	Berlin, N. H.	Carpenter	Berlin, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
25	Jos. Eugene.	m	"	4	"	Earl Lamaine.	Marianne Babin.	"	N. B.	Millman.	N. B.	N. B.
25	Leonard	m	"	15	"	Fabien Paulin.	Philomene Theriault.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Leonard	m	"	9	"	Arthur Morel.	Delia Boucher.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mildred Carolyn.	f	"	2	"	Oscar Nelson	Esther Jobert.	"	"	Clerk	Canada	Vermont.
28	Mary G. A.	f	"	1	"	Jos. Fourmier	Eva Choinfant.	"	Berlin, N. H.	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
28	Jos. Leo Frank	m	"	2	"	Frank Beaupre	Mathilda Kabida	"	Canada	Millman.	Canada	Canada
28	Jos. Amie	m	"	1	"	Wilfred Lessard	Bertha Bisson.	"	Wisconsin	Machinist.	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
28	Marguerite Mary J.	f	"	5	"	A. J. Perrault	Odelie Jacques	"	Canada	Laborer.	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
29	Ionias Pearl.	f	"	8	"	Emery Legassie.	Alice White.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marie Marguerite.	f	"	1	"	Edward Cadorette.	Alice Montminy	"	"	Grocer.	N. B.	Canada
31	Marie Irene J.	f	"	6	"	Simeon Robitaille.	Anna Lafleur.	"	Berlin, N. H.	Stat'y Fireman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
Sept. 1	Mary Dora	f	"	4	"	Samuel Boucher.	Mary Heldwidge	"	Canada	Laborer.	Canada	Canada
1	Blanche Claire.	f	"	5	"	Joseph Bosselin.	Clara Lafleur.	"	Berlin, N. H.	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
2	Margheuta	f	"	2	"	Jos. Ottolini	Rosa Bosa	"	Italy	Millman	Italy	Italy
2	Mary Jeannette.	f	"	1	"	Jos. A. Croteau.	Mary G. Oliver	"	Percy, N. H.	Laborer.	Percy, N. H.	Percy, N. H.
2	Joseph.	m	"	3	"	Jos. A. Croteau.	Mary G. Oliver.	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jos. Henry	m	"	10	"	Louis Gagnon.	Corinne Picard.	"	"	"	"	"
2	Ruth Mary	f	"	2	"	Oscar A. Gonya	Emma Hamel.	"	Canada	Millman.	Canada	Canada
3	Joseph	m	"	5	"	Jos. Brideau	Emma Arsenault.	"	Canada	Office Clerk.	Canada	Wisconsin
3	Monnicia Angolia	f	"	1	"	Jos. Accardi	Goranna Morando.	"	Italy	Laborer.	Italy	Percy, N. H.
5	Lucille Doris.	f	"	1	"	Amie Devost.	Yvonne Robishaud	"	"	"	Norton Mills, Vt.	Berlin, N. H.



**Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupati on of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 6	Mary Jane F.	f	Living	2		John Arsenault	Louise Cote	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H	Laborer	Canada	Canada
6	Jos. Edw.	m		3		Jos. O. Gingras	Mary Hamele			Farmer	Vermont	
7	Jos. Wilfred R.	m		2		Narcisse Roy	Josephine Demars			Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Maine
8	Jos. Adrien	m		2		Jos. Theriault	Anna Trealet			Paper Maker	Canada	Canada
9	Josephine	f		6		Dominic Baldasare	Vincenza Beforth			Laborer	Italy	Italy
11	Mary Emma C.	f		2		Adelard Lemire	Alice Lauzer			Papermaker	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
12	Edward	m		5		Antoni Visuiski	Petruse Aleksimas			Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
12	Robert Fenton	m		4		Chas. E. Thayer	Sarah Campbell			Laborer	Mass	N. S
13	Waiger	f		2		Mike Tupick	Annie Carey			Stenographer	Russia	Russia
14	Henry	m		6		P. Simbaldi	Antonita DeProspero			Millman	Italy	Italy
14	Mary Marguerite	f		1		Leonidas Pomerleau	Lena Teller			Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H
15	Francis James	m		1		James Phair	Grace M. Perkins			"	N. B.	Berlin, N. H
15	Mary Rita P	f		1		Alfred Laliberte	Regina Audette			"	Canada	Monson, Me
15	Mary Alice M	f		5		Ludger Lafleur	Margaret Durant			Florist	England	Berlin, N. H
16	Edward Foster	m		1	All White	Thos. Gill	Janet Beckwith			Laborer	England	Berlin, N. H
17	Jos. Godfrey W	m		5		Ovilla Dumont	Noella Reault			"	Canada	Canada
18	Harry	m		3		Eddie Boyer	Mary Rose Hobert			"	Italy	Italy
18	Maria Rose	f		5		Eugene Alamandy	Antonia Tamozzi			"	N. B.	Mass
18	Leo Clarence	m		4		Amos Sullivan	Mary Agnes Sullivan			"	Ireland	Canada
19	Thomas Jr.	m		2		Thos. Sullivan	Mary Burt			"	Ireland	Canada
19	T. Roland	m		1		Archie Landry	Flora Blodeau			"	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
19	Marie Lucille R	f		7		Francis Roy	Antilla Morrissette			"	Canada	Canada
20	Marie Lillian D	f	Stillb'n	8		Carmel Dechanter	Lauretta Alonze			Millwright	Italy	Italy
21	Marie Ann Edna	f	Living	1		Ernest Turgeon	Olivine Huot			Millman	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
21	Jos. E.	m		2		Arthur Routhier	Delphine Samson			Millwright	Berlin, N. H	Canada
22	Jos. Armand Leo	m		11		Eugene Legendre	Leonie Labonell			Laborer	Canada	"
22	Rudolph	m		3		Adelard Duquette	Olivine Rodrigue			"	"	"
23	Doris Eleanor	f		8		Antonie Nicolet	Mary Di Puccio			Millman	Italy	Italy
23	Pauline Viola	f		2		Arthur M. Rood	Mary Sarn			Carpenter	Fairfield, Vt	Canada
23		f		3		Paul E. Greuter	Caroline Light			Merchant	Norton, Vt	Gorham, N. H

**Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 25	Leona	f	Living	2	All White	Giles F. Treamer	Elsie J. Odell	Berlin, N H	Engineer	Berlin, N. H	Sherbrook, P. Q
25	Jos. Ernest	m		2		Polycarpe Beupre	Lydia Bildeau		Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H
26	Mary Yvonne C	f		2		Jos. L. Fortier	Leonia Lahouee		Paper Maker	Canada	Berlin, N. H
26	Mary Alfrida	f		2		Narcisse Beaudoin	Marie Francoeur		Pulp Maker	Canada	Canada
27	Arling	f		3		Wm. Forbes	Delina Soici		Carpenter		Maine
28	Mary Dorothy	f		2		Howard McIntyre	Helen Roy		Florist	Jefferson, N. H.	Berlin, N. H
28	Marie Clothilde	f		1		Alfred A. Rancourt	Salvina E. Laplante		Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Mich.
29	Jos. Emile	m		7		Wilfred Bourbeau	Doris Glante		Laborer	New York	R. I.
Oct. 2	Mary Ann Yvonne	f		9		John Bass	Georgianna Dunne		Carpenter	Canada	Canada
3	Woodland Jos.	m		4		Aleziterio Genniti	Italia Chimori		Laborer	Italy	Italy
3	Arthur Walter J.	m		2		Francis J. Campbell	Corinne Dubuque		Steam Fitter	Canada	Canada
4	Florence	f		5		Camille Sablone	Assumpta DePasquaia		Millman	Italy	Italy
5	Thomas Robert	m		1		Robert E. Horne	Margaret Anderson		Laborer	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
5	M. Therese E.	f		2	All White	Albert Cote	Zelta Caouette				
7	Mary Louise D.	f		5		Majorique Dugas	Emma Brooks		Millman		Norway, N. H
7	Marion Dorothy S	f		2		Ralph Duguay	Mary Brooks		Laborer		Lancaster, N. H
8	Mary Mathilda A	f		3		Henry Leblond	Kosilda Druin		Millman		Vermont
8	Marie Cecile B	f		2		Eugene Cote	Lora Levre				Canada
9	Alphonse Leonidas	m		1		Jos. Fredette	Amelia Ross		Paper Finisher		Vermont
11	Mary Cecile G	f		6		Emile Aubert	Aurore Corignan		Carpenter		Manchester, N. H
11	Anita	f		1		Aime Lebonite	Florindie Blais		Laborer		Canada
12	Harry	m		5		Efeam Gresik	Laura Ouchruei		Millman	Russia	Russia
12	Mary Cecile	f		2		Jules F. Sirois	Sarah C. Ramsey		Shoe Dealer	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
12	Nelson	m		2		Arnie Hense	Cora Dufaux		Brakeman	Canada	Canada
13	Alphonse	m		4		Edward Maurais	Odila Jacques		Plumber	Canada	New Hampshire
4	Edward Leo	m		5		John Della Pelle	Concettine Farquinie		Millman	Italy	Italy
15	Leonard	m		7		R. Bouchard	Georain laSanschagrin		Acid Maker	Canada	Canada
15	Eleanor Margaret	f		1		Cleveland McGivney	Margaret Donaldson		Cashier	Berlin, N. H	Berlin, N. H
16	Jos. Philias	m		2		Adelard Fortier	Edith Hobbs		Laborer	Canada	England
16	Jean Loretta	f		3		David Coffey	Anna M. McConnell		Jeweler	Berlin, N. H	No. Stratford, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 17	Jos. Norman A.	m	Living	9	All White	Alfred F. Biloiseau	Annie Vigneault.	Berlin, N H	Berlin, N H	Yard Foreman.	Canada.	Newport, Vt.
17	Berthe Gertrude.	f		3		Eugene Dupuis.	Alphonsine Gagne.			Carpenter	"	Canada.
17	Mary Violaonta.	f		1		Julius DeGregorio	Josephine Gerrarre			Millman	Italy	Italy
18	Stanley Eugene.	m		4		Wm. J. Rines.	Glady's Estis.			Car Inspector.	Carroll, N. H.	Brewer, Me
18	Jos. Robert.	m		7		Arthur D. Boulanger.	Rosanna Filteau.			Stock Inspector.	Canada.	Canada.
18	Jos. Leo.	m		1		Alfred Frenette	Dianna Pinette.			Pulpmaker.	"	"
18	Mary Jeannette D.	f		9		Jos Tardif.	Marie Cantin.			Chemical Mill.	"	"
19	Jos. John L.	m		9		Alex Dube.	Alice Cote.			Carpenter	Norton Mills, Vt.	Island Pond, Vt.
19	Monica Josephine.	f		6		Edw. P. Quinn.	Eva Rendell.			Papermaker	Canada.	Newfoundland
20	Mary Alice Dorris.	f		9		Louis Breton	Regina Hache.			Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
20	Aurel Homer	m		4		Emile Martineau	Della Lacasse.			"	"	"
21	Mary Gisele L.	f		1		Eugene Bouchard	Alfreda Bourque			"	"	"
22	Marie Lucie G.	f		1		Lionel Arpin	Marianna Henrie.			"	"	"
22	Mary Rita S	f		9		Nap. Fourmier	Amanda Rushford.			Painter	"	"
23	Mary Helen Doris.	f		15		Nazaire Bergeron	Sadie Guilmette.			Carpenter	"	"
23	Jos. Wilfred M. L.	m		6		Alphonse Badeau.	Alice Bedard.			Millman	"	"
23	Marie Jeanette	f	Stillb'n	13		Gedeon Hamel	Cecile Gossehin			Pulpmaker	Lewiston, Me.	Berlin, N. H.
23	Joseph	m	Living	1		Eugene Beaudrey	Imelda Paquette.			Electrician.	Italy	Italy
25	Walter.	m		3		Rocco Delapelle	D. Billadini.			Laborer.	Russia	Russia
25	Jos. Leo.	m		3		Costie Darchek.	Helen Pomish			"	Canada	Canada
27	Jos. Roland H.	m		3		Fidete Martin.	Anna Charost			"	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
27	Anna May	f		1		Charles L. Welch	Harriet Hazelwood			Scaier	Bangor, Me	Mass.
28	Lena Carmen	f		5		George Morin	Amanda Houle			Millman	Canada	Canada
28	Dorothy	f		1		Morris Morrison	Ruth Lavis.			"	Canada	Russia
30	Jos. Uldrich Rene.	m		4		Victor Paquette	Amalida Ostiguy			Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
30	M. Doris.	f		3		Arthur Dubois.	Alida Verrette.			"	"	"
31	Albany Edmond.	m		4		Ralph Beaudrey.	Isabella Boucher.			Barber.	Vermont.	Vermont.
31	Jos. Roland G.	m		3		Emile Dupuis.	Mable Gonyva.			Millman	Vermont.	Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 1	Jos. Pierre Leo.	m		6		Louis Savard	Leah Albert.			Carpenter.	Canada.	Canada.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 3	Marjory Fern	f	Living	10	All White	Chas. W. Bissett.	Sophia White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer.	Laborer.	Maine	N. B.
3	Ernest Guilmette	m	f	5		Elzear Guilmette	Marianne Tousignant			Chaufeur.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
4	Barbara Eugenia	f	f	1		Dewey Brooks	Ebba Dahling			Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Emma Louise	f	f	2		Angus Morrison	Kathleen MacDonald			Electrician	Norway	P. E. I.
4	Leroy Melvin	m	m	1		Rasmus Jensen	Lydia Paulsen			Teamster	Canada	Norway
5	Ruby Mae	f	f	1		Edw. T. Long	Eva Eastman			Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
6	Harold Dustin	m	m	1		Herbert N. Nelson.	Marion Dustin			Blacksmith	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
7	Vivian Emma	f	f	8		Edw. W. Fancy	Emma Hine			Laborer.	Canada	New York
7	Maria Rita	f	f	3		Jos. L. Lamoine	Mary Goulette			"	W. Milan, N. H.	Canada
7	Laura Irene	f	f	4		Geo. St. Hilaire	Elizabeth Comier			"	Maine	"
7	Edward G.	m	m	12		Edw. Howard	Marie Savard			"	Canada	"
8	Marie Madeline	f	f	5		Chas. Allen	Ludwiska Ostraska			"	Canada	"
8	Alexandra	f	f	3		Stanislas Snitko	Nellie Thomas			"	Russia	Russia
11	Chas. Kermit	m	m	9		Louis Oleson	Bridget McGinnis			"	Berlin, N. H.	England
11	Marie Flora Vivian	f	f	3		J. Baptiste Couture	Alicia McArthur			Millman	Canada	Canada
12	Pauline Loretta	f	f	12		Arthur J. Tetreau.	Mary L. Larocque			Clerk	Laconia	P. E. I.
12	Jos. Alcide	m	m	3		William Houle	Clerna Bourque			Laborer.	Mass.	Canada
12	Mary Doris Pearl	f	f	2		Nap. Leclerc	Albina Dugas			Carpenter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
13	Mary Amanda	f	f	4		Peter Hache	Corra Thayer			Foreman	Canada	Canada
14	Norma Mae	f	f	10		Emelien Lefebvre	Annie Thibeault			Laborer.	Indiana	N. Y.
14	Florien	m	m	4		Henny Tombs	Emerilda Perrault			"	Canada	Mass.
14	Marie Blanche A	f	Stillborn	1		Ferdinand Larivee.	Laura Langlois			"	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
14		m	Living	2		Harry Johnson	Anna L. Ellis			"	Mass.	Canada
15	Shirley Ann	f	Living	1		Edmund J. Gonyea	Melodia Carnier			Machinist	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
16	Mary Loretta L.	f	f	2		Herbert Hamel	Alice Fournier			Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Groveton, N. H.
17	Mary Dumais	f	f	9		Chas. Dumas	Jennie Philbot			Laborer	Maine	Vermont
18	Jos. Roland M.	m	m	2		Guy Fortier	Virma West			Carpenter	Canada	Canada
18	Vivian Rowena	f	f	2		Lindsay Ferren.	Winnie Bergeron			Scaler	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
18	Jos. Lucien Armand	m	m	1		Luderic Gosselin			Errol, N. H.	Lumberman.	Errol, N. H.	New Hampshire.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 19	Arthur Walter.	m	Living	3	All White	Edward Webb	Georgianna Morin	All White	Berlin NH	Laborer	New York	Mass.
21	Jos. Francis.	m		5		Jos. Ruel.	Laura Labreton		Berlin, N. H.	Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21	Mary.	f		2		Mike Brooks	Julia Kross.		Russia	Laborer	Canada	Russia
21	Jos. Norman E.	m		3		Jos. Mercier	Mabel Blanchette.		Canada		Canada	Berlin, N. H.
22	Hilda Lucille	f		4		Gedeon Croteau	Alice Roux		"	Ins. Agent.	"	Maine
24	Jos. Norman II	m		3		Wilfred Boisselle	Ann Rose Fortin		"	Millman.	"	Canada
24	Jos. Leonia R	f		5		Albert Devost	Annette Lessard.		Casca eNH	Millman.	New Hampshire	Vermont.
24	Celia.	f		4		Horatho Bunnell	Bianche M. Towns		Berlin, N. H.	"	N. B.	N. B.
25	Alfred	m		3		Patrick D. Doiron	Marie Poulin		"	Secretary	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
25	Martha Jane	f		4		R. A. Smith	Sarah MacPherson		"	Lead Burner	Canada	Milan, N. H.
25	John Alexander.	m		1		Marbie A. Stewart	Georgie Wheeler		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
26	Emery.	m		4		Ephraim Lamontagne	Orillie Lessard		"	Carpenter	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
26	Emelda Flora.	f		3		Robert Hebert	Emelda Bourassa		"	Scaler.	New Hampshire	N. B.
26	Jeanette M. Y	f		2		Emile Olivier	Elizabeth Labossiere.		"	R. R. Man.	Berlin, N. H.	N. B.
26	Margaret B.	f		3		William Reynolds.	Sadie MacDonald		"	Fish Business.	Canada	Canada
27	Marguerite	f		2		Jules Bourgois.	Mary Couture		"	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
27	Jos. Maurice.	m		1		Alderic Filion.	Antoinette Filion		"	Farmer	New York	Canada
27	Geo. Warren.	m		11		Horace G. Lambertson	Yvonne Bouchard		"	Laborer	Maine	Canada
28	Jos. Paul	m		5		Vital Cusson.	Mathilda Matton		"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
29	Clarence Perley	m		4		Perley Sloate	Annie Lozier		"	Farmer	Canada	Canada
29	Jos. Norman	m		5		Philip Bougie	Rosanna Courtmanche		"	Policeman	Berlin, N. H.	"
29	Robert.	m		4		Henry Bouchard	Irene Ashley		"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
29	Jos. Wilfred	m		5		Alphonse Dumas	Celina Bergeron		"	Laborer	Canada	"
Dec. 1	Irene.	f		1		Eugene Dube	Anesthalie Garon		"	Pulpmaker.	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
3	Jos. Paul Emile	m		2		Elzear St. Pierre	Ernestine Charost		"	Paper Finisher	Canada	Canada
4	Mary	f		2		S. Jabara	Jennie Rozek.		"	Merchant	Syria	Syria
4	Cecile J	f		1		Geo. Vermette	Alma Morin.		"	Stat'y Fireman	Canada	Maine
4	Joseph	m		4		Alec J. Rivard	Leontine Belanger		"	Laborer.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
5	Jos. Arthur Albert.	m		2		Louis Gilbert	Beatrice Lessard		"		Canada	Berlin, N. H.
5	Mary Corinne Cecile	f		6		Jos. Aubin.	Melina Gagnon.		"		Canada	Norton Mills, Vt.



Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 24	James Ernest	m	Living	3	All White	Geo. Treamer	Emma Corneau	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Mason	Berlin, N. H.	Michigan
24	Bernard Roy	m	f	10	All White	John J. Donaldson	Margaret Marshall		Norton Mills, Vt.	Millman	Norton Mills, Vt.	Milan, N. H.
25	Mary Cecile	f		5	All White	Herbert Demars	Mary Louise Demars		Berlin, N. H.	Papermaker	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
26	Narcisse Roland O	m		6	All White	Philibert Roger	Marie Caouette		Canada		Canada	Berlin, N. H.
28	Marie Dora D	f		3	All White	Narcisse Ayotte	Dianna Velle		Berlin, N. H.	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	P. Q.
28	Jos. Andre Noel	m		1	All White	Rosaire Letourneau	Bertha Lafamme		Canada	Laborer	Canada	Canada
29	Marie Cathleen	f		1	All White	John Thibault	Glenna Rabideau		N. S.	Millman	N. S.	Milan, N. H.
31	Jos. Chas. L	m		2	All White	Nap. Lessard	Mary Goulde		Canada	Sty Engineer	Canada	Canada

Efforts have been made to make the records of vital statistics as nearly correct as possible. Any error printed in this report will be corrected in the record books if the parties interested will call the City Clerk's attention to the matter.

Number of Births.....	608
Number of Marriages.....	171
Number of Deaths.....	190



# Index

## Department Reports

Assessors.....	88
Board of Health.....	53
Building Inspector.....	38
City Clerk.....	84
City Engineer.....	82
Public Works Department.....	89
Fire Department.....	71
Library.....	45
Board of Trustees.....	46
Treasurer's Statement.....	48
Librarian.....	49
Overseer of the Poor.....	85
Police Commission.....	33
Municipal Court.....	87
School Department.....	95
Board of Education.....	97
Superintendent.....	102
Headmaster's Report.....	111
Solicitor.....	135
Tax Collector.....	81
Sealer of Weights and Measurers.....	79
Treasurer.....	137

## Inventories

General Inventory.....	144
Public Works Department.....	91
Fire Department.....	76
Police Department.....	36

## Financial

Appropriations.....	143
Auditor.....	284
Bills Payable.....	146
Board of Health.....	250
Bonds.....	148

Bounty on Animals.....	147
Blacksmith Shop and Garage .....	203
City Hall.....	160
City Debt.....	149
Cemetery.....	150
City Building (Old).....	155
City Poor.....	151
County Tax.....	155
Cate's Hill School.....	204
City Stables. ....	200
Department of Public Works.....	219
Election Expenses.....	156
Fire Department.....	171
Financial Reports.....	141
Finance Committee. ....	282
Forest Fires.....	158
Free Beds, St. Louis Hospital.....	159
G. A. R.....	183
Hydrants.....	170
Interests.....	180
Inventory of City Property.....	144
Incinerator.....	202
Library .....	184
Lighting Streets.....	182
Land for New High School. ....	237
Municipal Regulations.....	142
Miscellaneous .....	189
New High School Building .....	199
New Fire Station, Ward Three.....	205
Overlay Account.....	183
Police .....	206
Printing and Stationery.....	185
Pleasant Street Extension.....	198
Proposed New High School Plans.....	201
Parks and Playgrounds .....	238
Salaries. ....	242
Schools.....	261
State Tax.....	196
St. Louis Hospital.....	196
Soldiers' Memorial.....	197
State Poll Tax Account.....	198
Tax Sales.....	197

### Miscellaneous

City Government.....	3
----------------------	---

Department Reports.....	31
Mayor's Address.....	13
Mayor's of Berlin.....	11
Orders.....	17
Ordinances.....	16
Resolutions.....	26
Vital Statistics.....	293









